

Review

Modern History of Organic Conductors: An Overview

Toshio Naito ^{1,2,3} 

¹ Graduate School of Science and Engineering, Ehime University, Bunkyo-cho 2-5, Matsuyama, Ehime 790-8577, Japan; tnaito@ehime-u.ac.jp

² Research Unit for Development of Organic Superconductors, Ehime University, Matsuyama 790-8577, Japan

³ Geodynamics Research Center (GRC), Ehime University, Matsuyama 790-8577, Japan

Abstract: This short review article provides the reader with a summary of the history of organic conductors. To retain a neutral and objective point of view regarding the history, background, novelty, and details of each research subject within this field, a thousand references have been cited with full titles and arranged in chronological order. Among the research conducted over ~70 years, topics from the last two decades are discussed in more detail than the rest. Unlike other papers in this issue, this review will help readers to understand the origin of each topic within the field of organic conductors and how they have evolved. Due to the advancements achieved over these 70 years, the field is nearing new horizons. As history is often a reflection of the future, this review is expected to show the future directions of this research field.

Keywords: π - d system; Mott insulator; strongly correlated electron system; multiferroic; dielectric; photoconductor; Dirac electron system; single-component molecular conductor



Citation: Naito, T. Modern History of Organic Conductors: An Overview. *Crystals* **2021**, *11*, 838. <https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11070838>

Academic Editor: Andrei Vladimirovich Shevelkov

Received: 22 June 2021

Accepted: 8 July 2021

Published: 20 July 2021

Publisher's Note: MDPI stays neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.



Copyright: © 2021 by the author. Licensee MDPI, Basel, Switzerland. This article is an open access article distributed under the terms and conditions of the Creative Commons Attribution (CC BY) license (<https://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>).

1. Introduction

At the beginning of this Special Issue of “Organic Conductors”, we will briefly review the history of the organic-conductor research field (~70 years), during which tens of thousands of related papers have been published for readers to better understand the background and significance of the work collected in this issue. Note that the selected topics and references in this review are not exhaustive and that our purpose does not lie in comprehensively discussing each topic. Instead, we will limit ourselves to an overview of the course of the history, namely, how the studies concerning a specific topic were conducted and how they have been advanced. Although there still remains a number of important contributions and topics that are referred to in this review, many original papers, reviews, and books are cited, including those of closely related fields. Unlike the conventional manner of citing scientific literature, the references in this review were collected in a broad context and are listed in chronological order, rather than classifying them into particular topics. This was carried out to provide objective descriptions of the evolution and background of the various research topics in this field and the contributions of individual groups. Despite numerous references being cited, the reader can easily find the desired reference owing to their titles being included and their listing in chronological order. It is also expected that such a manner of citation would provide a comprehensive (underlying) connection between different studies, papers, and topics, i.e., how they have evolved by interacting with each other and different research fields. The reader can delve into the continuous, worldwide endeavors toward advancing the field of organic-conductor research by reading through the titles of the cited references, consequently developing an understanding of the field. After a brief summary of the older history of this field, we will provide an overview of the more recent progress that has been made in this field and the new trends that have developed in the last two decades. There are a number of other comprehensive reviews and books on the earlier stages of this field [1–21].

Constructing semiconducting materials comprised of organic compounds was first attempted by Akamatu, Inokuchi, and Matsunaga in 1954 [22], which has been recog-

nized as the emergence of a new research field, i.e., “organic (semi)conductors.” Although the first “organic conductor” was unstable in air and possessed an unknown structure, it impacted the scientific community so greatly that it was succeeded by a series of significant findings, including the first organic metallic conductor TTF-TCNQ (TTF = tetrathiafulvalene, TCNQ = tetracyanoquinodimethane) in 1973 [23–29], doped polyacetylene in 1977 [30] (awarded the Nobel Prize in Chemistry in 2000), superconducting TMTSF (TMTSF = tetramethyltetraselenafulvalene) in the 1980s [31–66], and BEDT-TTF (BEDT-TTF = bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene) salts throughout the 1980s and 1990s [67–163]. This was followed by the advent of doped-fullerene (fulleride) superconductors in 1991, which demonstrated transition temperatures (T_C s) of ~ 18 – 30 K [164–177].

1.1. Renaissance of Organic Superconductors

This historical overview should begin with a brief summary of the “organic superconductor age”, during which the field rapidly progressed and expanded. The period, which occurred from the 1980s to the 1990s, is characterized by the worldwide efforts to discover the first organic superconductor, as well as the discovery of organic superconductors that succeeded the first and exhibited higher T_C s, which was due to the dimensions of their intermolecular interactions being enhanced (Figure 1) [178–255]. These intermolecular interactions, which are indispensable for electrical conduction, are based on the overlap integrals of adjacent molecular orbitals. These overlap integrals are expected to be enhanced by introducing highly polarizable atoms, such as chalcogen atoms, onto the periphery of π -conjugated molecules. Such a synthetic strategy also leads to the stabilization of radical ionic molecular species in the solid state of charge transfer (CT) complexes, and a great number of new π -conjugated molecules, including metal-complex derivatives, were synthesized in this period of the 1980s to the 1990s [178–298]. There were four major families of organic superconductors established in this period, except for the fulleride superconductors. In the order of their appearance, they are based on the TMTSF [31–66], BEDT-TTF [67–163], DMET (DMET = dimethyl(ethylenedithio)diselenadithiafulvalene) [179–184], and $M(\text{dmit})_2$ ($M = \text{Ni, Pd, Pt, etc}$; $\text{dmit} = \text{dimercaptoisotrithione or 1,3-dithiol-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate}$) [256–298] molecules. To emphasize their metallic and superconducting properties, organic conductors were often called “organic metals and superconductors” as well as “synthetic metals.” In addition to their metallic and superconducting properties, the enhancement in the dimensions of their intermolecular interactions completely changed the crystal and electronic structures of organic conductors; specifically, they wiped out the prevailed image that organic conductors possess one-dimensional (1D) columnar (stacking) structures comprising planar π -conjugated radical ionic molecular species. The diversity of molecular arrangements in BEDT-TTF salts, which usually take on two-dimensional (2D) arrangements of BEDT-TTF cation radical species, far exceeds that of the molecular arrangements in 1D-type salts, such as TTF and TMTSF salts. The crystal structure variety of a compound is illustrated by the Greek letters placed at the beginning of its chemical formula, such as α -BEDT-TTF $_2X$ ($X = \text{anions}$). The structural and electronic features of BEDT-TTF salts provided rich and unique findings for areas of chemistry and physics, which established the research field of organic conductors. However, during this period (~ 1980 – 2000), we also learned that similar molecules did not always produce CT salts with similar structural and physical properties. As metal d -orbitals can mix with ligand π -orbitals, species such as $M(\text{dmit})_2$ distinguish themselves with some of their chemical properties. First, they are easily oxidized to provide stable radical anions and sometimes neutral radical species. Second, they have much narrower band gaps (~ 1 eV) between their HOMOs and LUMOs (HOMO = the highest occupied molecular orbital, LUMO = the lowest unoccupied molecular orbital) than other components of molecular conductors. In other words, the physical properties of $M(\text{dmit})_2$ species may be governed by their LUMO and/or HOMO, depending on their oxidation state, crystal structure, and the existing thermodynamic conditions. Owing to these features, $M(\text{dmit})_2$ and related salts have led to many new

and unique topics such as HOMO–LUMO inversion [273,274,284,285], single-component conductors, and Dirac electronic systems; the latter two are discussed below.

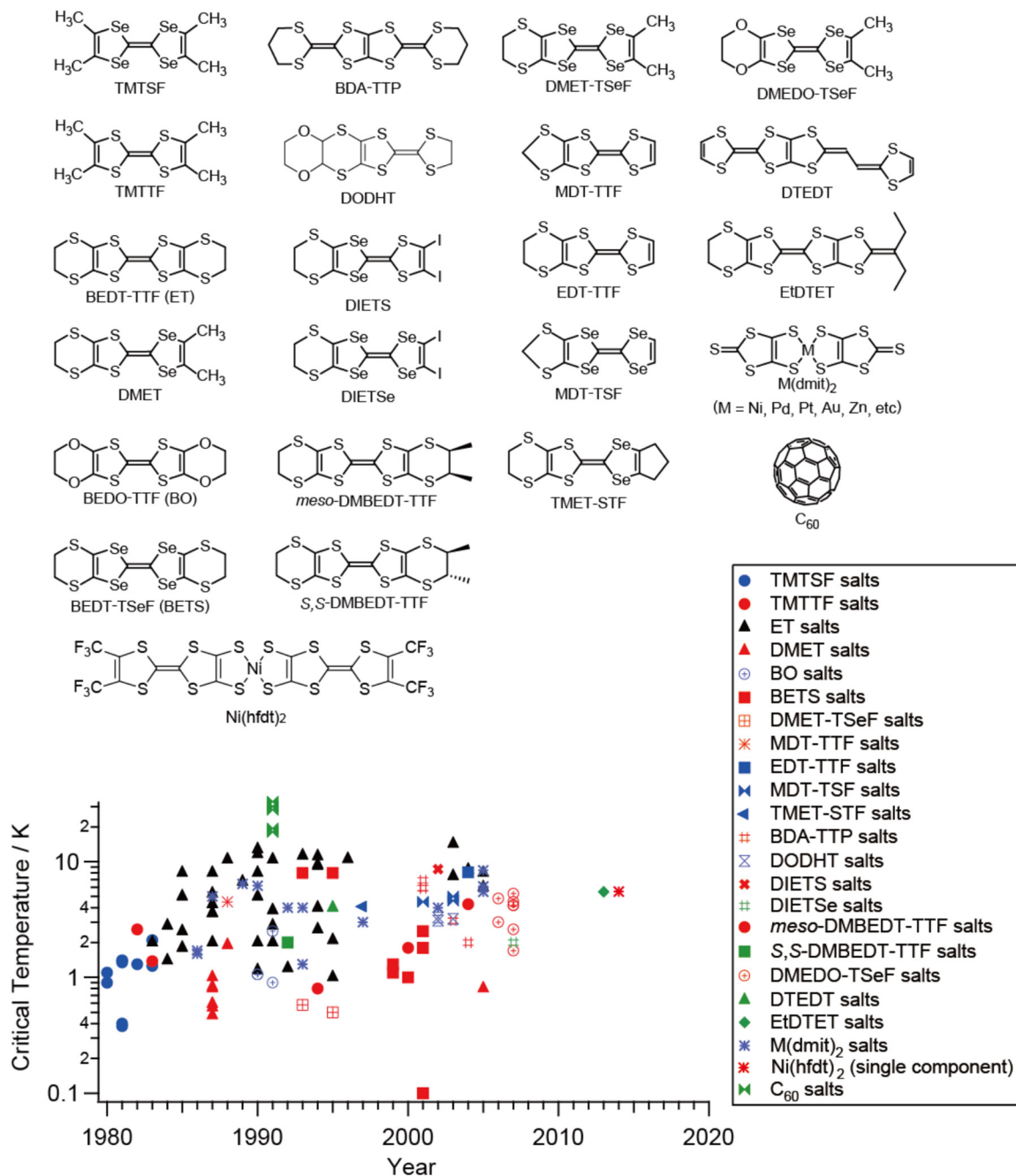


Figure 1. The history of the superconducting critical temperatures (T_C s) of organic and related conductors (not an exhaustive list). Note that all the component molecules, except for $M(dmit)_2$ and C_{60} , belong to donor systems. Reproduced and modified from Ref. [21] with permission.

1.2. Beyond π -Systems: *d*-Electrons

1.2.1. The Rise of an Acceptor: DCNQI Salts

Toward the end of the “organic superconductor age”, the merging of two extreme types of unpaired electrons, i.e., localized and delocalized electronic systems, was observed. The molecular conductors developed thus far in history (up until ~1985) were dominated by electron-donating molecular systems (donor systems), which are predominantly represented by the cation radical salts of TTF derivatives. This is natural when considering the

high polarizability and large van der Waals radii shared by chalcogen atoms, both of which being indispensable for the stability of the resultant radical species and the intermolecular interactions providing electrical conduction. Beginning with the first example of a purely organic metallic conductor, TTF-TCNQ [23–29], a strategy for developing more thermodynamically stable organic materials with enhanced conduction involved the prosperity of π -conjugated donor molecules possessing many chalcogen atoms at their peripheries. Meanwhile, electron-acceptor (acceptor) molecules, such as TCNQ, inherently contain highly electronegative (EN) atoms and electron-withdrawing functional groups. Such a molecular structure tends to attract and localize the mobile electrons on particular parts of the acceptor molecules, which appears to be disadvantageous for high conductivity. However, highly EN atoms and electron-withdrawing functional groups generally share another important chemical feature that is advantageous for intermolecular interactions, namely, strong coordination ability, which chalcogen atoms generally do not have.

In 1986, a series of highly conducting copper salts of organic acceptors attracted enormous attention because their electrical conduction was based on both the d -levels of the copper ions and the π -bands of the acceptors, i.e., π - d mixed-band conduction. The acceptors were quinone derivatives called DCNQIs (2,5-disubstituted N,N' -dicyanoquinonediimines) (Figure 2) [299–366]. They are distinguishable from the existing components in organic conductors because they can transform into stable radical anions and form covalent bonds with appropriate transition-metal cations, such as copper ions, to give CT complexes; this results in π - d mixed bands. Extensive studies on DCNQI salts revealed a number of unprecedented phenomena in the organic conductors they were a part of, including three-dimensional (3D) Fermi surfaces [302,331,334,341,346], metallic conductors with magnetic ordering [307,326,332,340,350], pressure-induced metal instability and reentrant metal–insulator transitions [301,303–305,309,310,326–328,337,360], dense Kondo effects [310,321,325,326,334], and charge/spin fluctuations [324,344]. Regarding such hybrid band structures, DCNQI salts contain characteristics of 1D and higher-dimensional conductors, where they exhibit one or both types of characteristics depending on their chemical compositions and the implemented thermodynamic conditions. This puzzling feature of DCNQI salts provided researchers with a deeper understanding of organic conductors, but more uncertainty also emerged. The studies conducted on organic conductors thus far have provided some current, important notions in related research fields, such as charge separation. This term originally referred to the deviation in the electron density of the conduction pathways, from evenly distributed, i.e., delocalized, to periodically localized patterns of metal–insulator (M–I) transitions. The term “charge separation” is more frequently used in the field of semiconductor devices such as field-effect transistors and solar cells [367–428] than in the field of organic crystalline conductors. During ~1985–2000, ideal samples and elaborate techniques for studies on the complicated behavior of DCNQI salts were timely provided one after another; for example, studies regarding alloys [309,313,325,326,333,355,357] and selectively deuterated [328–333,340,343,345,354] DCNQI derivatives and fine-tuning of delicate pressures [303–305]. In addition to these researchers’ endeavors, other successful studies have provided advanced techniques for crystalline molecular conductors to exhibit novel and unique conducting properties; namely, they were soft and thus highly sensitive to perturbations, such as applied pressure or magnetic fields. These properties make these crystalline molecular conductors superior to conductors composed of harder materials, as the latter do not exhibit responses to such perturbations as clearly as the former do. The key to success was also based on a close and efficient collaboration between chemists and physicists, which has always been present at one time or another in this field. In this way, the “ π - d interaction” became a popular research topic and a desirable research target in the field of organic conductors. This research trend was followed by π - d systems implemented in donor-based conductors [429–518], as shown in the next subsection.

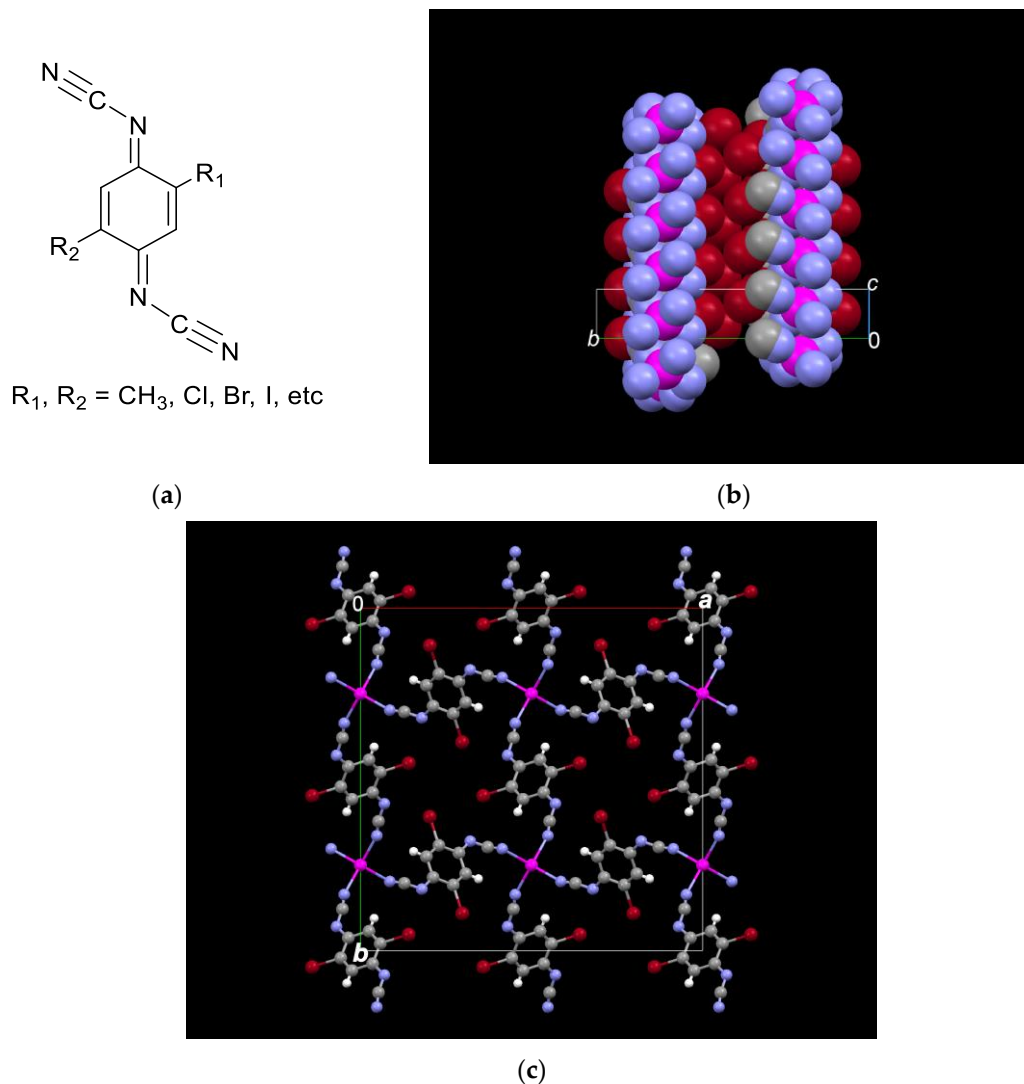


Figure 2. (a) The structure of the DCNQI (DCNQI = 2,5-disubstituted N,N' -dicyanoquionediimine) molecule; (b,c) A typical crystal structure of a Cu salt: $\text{Cu}(\text{Br}_2\text{-DCNQI})_2$. The white, grey, purple, pink, and dark-red spheres designate H, C, N, Cu, and Br atoms, respectively. Note that every $-\text{NCN}$ group at the end of DCNQI makes a coordination bond with a Cu ion in a tetrahedral geometry. Reproduced and modified from Refs. [519,520] with permission.

1.2.2. Comeback of the Donor Dynasty: BETS Salts with Magnetic Anions

In parallel with the extensive examination of DCNQI salts, many researchers have attempted to synthesize a similar system based on donor molecules since ~1990. The prominent examples of unique conductors based on π - d interactions are a series of CT salts of a BEDT-TTF derivative called BETS (bis(ethylenedithio)-tetraselenafulvalene) [451–518]. Various derivatives of BEDT-TTF have been extensively explored from an early stage of the field [451–462]. BETS was first discovered in 1983 [454]; however, it was not until 1993 that BETS was suddenly paid significant attention when λ -(BETS) $_2$ GaCl $_4$ was found to be a new superconductor with nearly the highest T_C (~10 K) among those of the organic compounds known at the time [463]. Almost at the same time, λ -(BETS) $_2$ FeCl $_4$ (Figure 3), an isostructural salt of λ -(BETS) $_2$ GaCl $_4$, was reported [464] and garnered more attention than the preceding non-magnetic salt λ -(BETS) $_2$ GaCl $_4$. This was because λ -(BETS) $_2$ FeCl $_4$ and succeeding, related salts united the two main streams of organic superconductors and organic π - d systems. For example, some BETS salts, κ -BETS $_2$ FeX $_4$ and λ -BETS $_2$ FeX $_4$ (X = halogen atoms), have been able to achieve what DCNQI salts could not; examples include (high magnetic) field-induced superconductivity [465,481–483,485,486,489,490,494,497,500,501,504] and superconductors with magnetic ordering in their ground

states [471–475,477,479,480,497,498,504]. The 2D conduction sheets in λ -BETS₂FeX₄ serve as ideal samples for studies on the Fulde–Ferrell–Larkin–Ovchinnikov (FLO) state, a theoretically predicted superconducting state where the order parameter oscillates in real space [490,501,513,514,521–524]. The common key feature in these π - d systems is weak or moderate π - d interactions, without which the systems could not exhibit unusual behavior based on both localized (d -electrons as spins) and delocalized (π -electrons as carriers) electronic characteristics. However, these interactions are far more difficult to achieve than originally assumed. A great number of TTF-type donor salts with paramagnetic metal complex anions were synthesized and their electrical and magnetic properties were measured [429–450,464–518]. Similarly, a large number of TTF-type molecules and their cation radical salts bearing stable radical moieties, such as nitroxide derivatives, were synthesized and were examined. However, most of them turned out to be antiferromagnetic semiconductors or even diamagnetic insulators in the ground state, except for a limited number of successful examples [525–528]. It is substantially difficult to finely tune the interactions between localized and delocalized unpaired electrons for them to coexist. Since then, researchers have begun paying more attention to “crystal designing” than “molecular designing”, the former being a trend that also emerged in related research fields such as supramolecular chemistry [529–546] and those involving metal–organic frameworks (MOFs) [547,548].

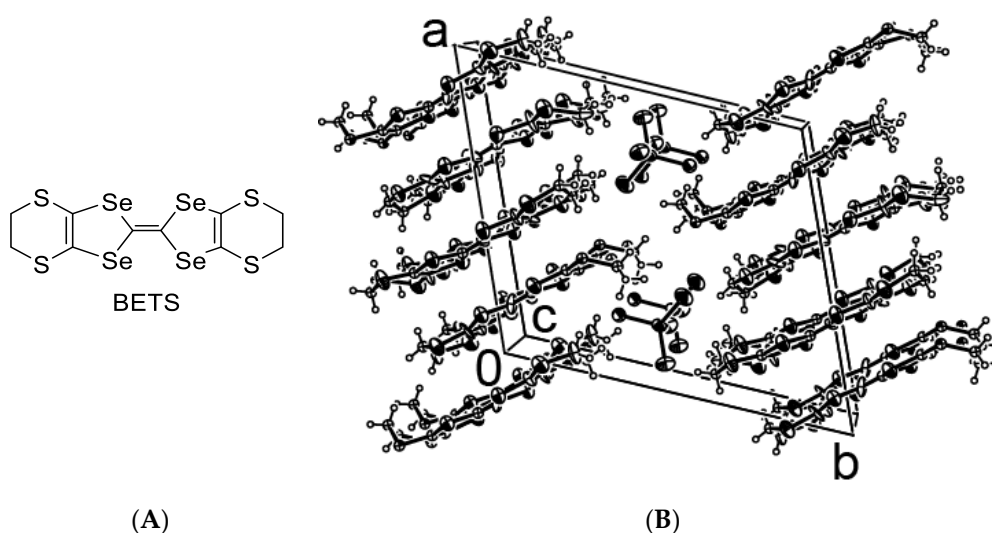


Figure 3. (A) The chemical structure of the BETS (BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)-tetraselenafulvalene) molecule; (B) A typical crystal structure of the magnetic superconductors: λ -(BETS)₂FeCl₄. Note that one of the ethylene groups at the end of BETS is bent toward FeCl₄[−] to favor the π - d interaction. Reproduced from Ref. [511] with permission.

1.2.3. The Return of 1D Systems: Axially Ligated Iron(III) Phthalocyanines

There is another unique π - d system, where both delocalized π -electrons and localized d -electrons are located on the same molecules, i.e., transition-metal phthalocyanines (MPcs). Owing to the superior stability and ready availability of MPc derivatives, there have been many pioneering works, including those in the 1980s that investigated (pseudo)halogen- or oxygen-ligated Pc polymers [549–552], single-component conductors [553], π - d interactions in Fe(III)Pc complexes [554], electrochemically synthesized (NiPc)₂AsF₆ complexes [555], and iodine-doped CuPc complexes [556] toward 1D molecular conductors. Then, in 1990, hybrid derivatives were discovered, i.e., electrochemically synthesized radical cation salts of axially ligated MPcs (M(Pc)X₂; M = metal cation, Pc = phthalocyanines and their derivatives, X = (pseudo)halogen monoanions as axial ligands; Figure 4) [557–578]. The studies on M(Pc)X₂ complexes also evaluated their crystal designs, as mentioned above, but most of them exhibited a similar columnar stacking structure with a 1D conduction band. The most intensively studied examples include TPP[M(Pc)(CN)₂]₂ (TPP = tetraphenyl phosphonium,

M = Co(III), Fe(III)) complexes. Because of the steric hindrance of the axial ligands, the Pc ligands stack with each other via limited π - π overlap (\sim single benzene rings). This produced narrow bands and semiconducting behavior in a wide variety of the $M(\text{Pc})\text{X}_2$ salts, whether the metal centers were paramagnetic or not. Their slipped stacking pattern distinguishes $M(\text{Pc})\text{X}_2$ salts from other organic conductors composed of planar molecules, which results in a number of unique and puzzling electrical properties in the former. Despite limited π - π interactions existing exclusively along the 1D columns, these salts exhibit high conductivity and no obvious transitions at \sim 2–300 K, which apparently contradicts the idea of 1D-metal instability (Peierls instability) that was established in the early stages of this field [579]. The commonly observed semiconducting behaviors of $M(\text{Pc})\text{X}_2$ salts are not of a thermally activated type, and their reflectance spectra show a Drude-type dispersion [558,559]. This semiconducting behavior suggests the presence of small energy gaps originating from strong electron correlations and/or other reasons. The ground state of a Co(III)(Pc) X_2 salt has been clarified as a charge-ordered (CO) state [568], which is the typical ground state of thermodynamically unstable 1D conductors. The CO state has been acknowledged since the early stages of this field and has been gaining increasing attention due to its connection with superconductivity [580–625]. The electrical behavior of complexes bearing paramagnetic metal ions, such as Fe(III), is more unusual than that of complexes bearing diamagnetic metals. Furthermore, π - d interactions manifest under giant negative magnetoresistance (GNMR), which is clearly observed generally at $T \leq 50$ K and $H \geq 10$ T and depend on the magnetic-field direction relative to the stacking axes [557–578]. Unlike BETS and DCNQI salts, $M(\text{Pc})\text{X}_2$ salts apparently belong to 1D systems, which are known to be inherently unfavorable for metallic conduction at low temperatures [579]. However, GNMR is generally observed at low temperatures; thus, metal-like high conduction is required at low temperatures. Therefore, the observation of GNMR in such a series of 1D systems is surprising. Accordingly, these π - d systems have demonstrated that organic conductors are a sufficient choice for studying solid-state physics on a much wider scale than was originally possible regarding cooperative phenomena.

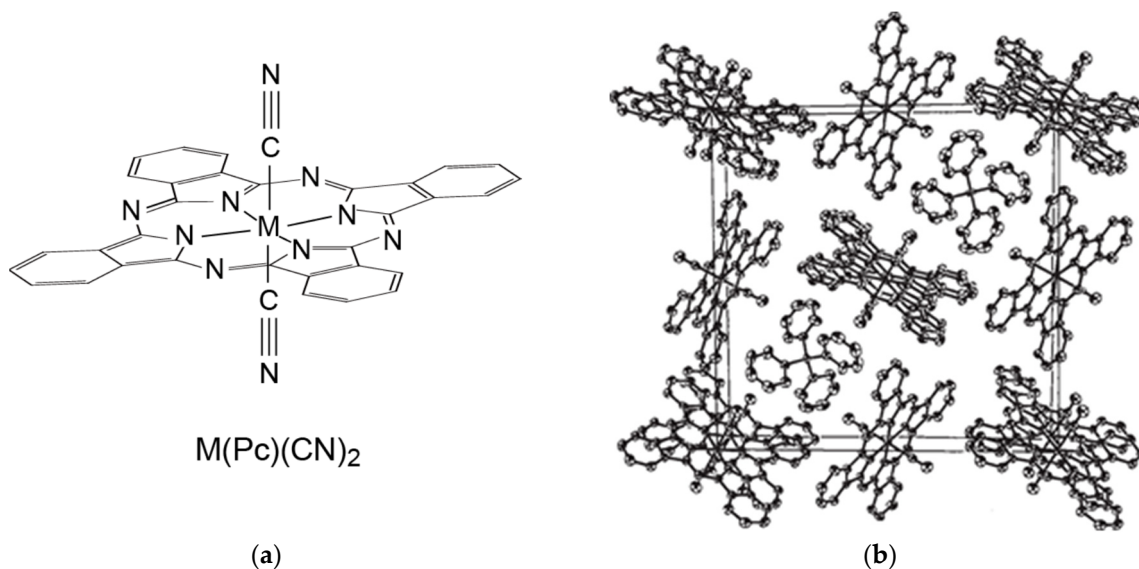


Figure 4. Cont.

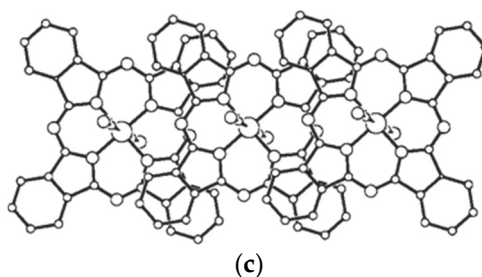


Figure 4. (a) The molecular structure of a metal phthalocyanine (MPc) $[M(Pc)(CN)_2]^n$ unit ($0 \leq n \leq 1$); (b) A typical crystal structure of $Cat[M(Pc)X_2]_2$ salts (Cat = onium monocations): $(C_6H_5)_4P[Fe(Pc)(CN)_2]_2$; (c) A close-up view of a 1D column of $[Fe(Pc)(CN)_2]^{0.5-}$. Reproduced from Ref. [559] with permission from The Royal Society of Chemistry.

1.3. To Be or Not to Be a Conductor—That Is the Problem: Fluctuation

Researchers that were active during the “organic superconductor age” had gradually realized that the enhancement of superconducting (SC) T_C s could also provide an understanding of the insulating and/or magnetic phases of neighboring SC phases. In fact, it has often been pointed out by both theoretical and experimental studies that the fluctuation in charge and/or spin degrees of freedom could play an indispensable role in a potential, the universal mechanism behind SC transitions in organic and inorganic compounds [626–646]. As a result, the strategy for developing organic superconductors with higher T_C s drastically changed from involving the stabilization of metallic states to employing the destabilization of metallic states [647–655]. In pursuing this strategy, synthetic efforts towards new conductors, even those where insulators had resulted instead, led to successive findings of unprecedented physical properties and various phase transitions [228,241]. All of these features originate from various types of degrees of freedom that are characteristic of molecular crystals, i.e., “molecular degrees of freedom.” The variety of these degrees of freedom is important, in addition to their comparable thermodynamic stabilities and their states being incompatible with each other. These properties have been observed in various forms, such as fluctuation [626–646], hidden states [42,647], and field-induced cascade transitions [40,492].

As studies on organic conductors have progressed, so have the experimental tools/techniques used to observe electronic behavior; namely, rapid progress has been made in both the variety and specification of these tools, which has provided us with high magnetic fields [656–682]; high time- [683–710] (Figure 5), space-, and/or energy-resolutions [365, 711–721]; and high (hydrostatic or uniaxial) pressures [722–731]. As a result, the term “organic conductor” now includes a wide variety of compounds and components, such as organic polymers, inorganic ions, metal complexes, metal clusters, and organic molecules possessing electrical properties ranging from those of insulators to those of superconductors (depending on the circumstances). Thus, organic conductors are now better described as “molecular materials”, which can be defined as a unique group of compounds with well-defined chemical formulae and crystal structures that are used in studies on cooperative phenomena.

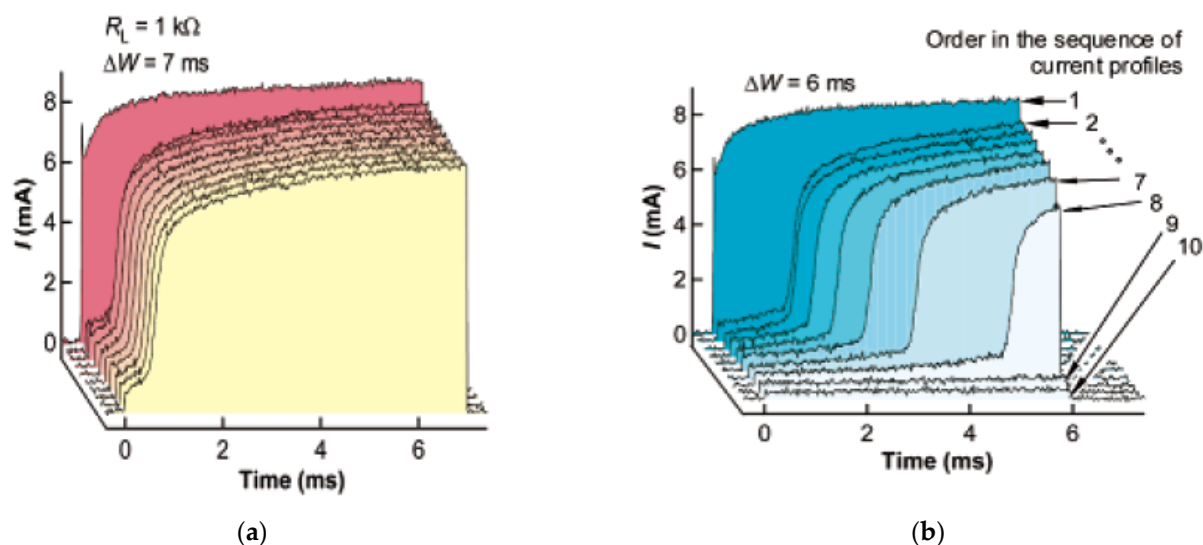


Figure 5. Sequential transient photocurrent measurements under synchronized voltage and photoirradiation pulses using the single crystal of α -(BEDT-TTF) $_2$ I $_3$ and a four-probe method at 115 K, where the material is in an insulating phase. Photoirradiation was synchronized only at the first voltage pulse (11 V) and was turned off for the second and following pulses: the voltage pulse widths (ΔW) are (a) 7 ms and (b) 6 ms. Note that ΔW drastically affects the current, i.e., the relaxation time of the highly conducting state (HS) after the cessation of photoirradiation, while ΔW does not affect the resistivity in the HS. Adapted from Ref. [693] with permission.

Besides the basic studies on crystalline organic conductors, organic CT salts, and related compounds, semiconducting thin films in field-effect transistors (FET), batteries, luminescence devices, and non-linear optics have also been extensively studied since the 1970s [367–428]. Studies on such “organic devices” have become well established in various research fields of both academia and industry. Since there are a great number of reviews and books detailing such studies [382–385,397,398,401,402,417–428], we will not go into detail here.

Overall, the history of “organic conductors” involved the discovery of new, surprising materials and investigations into their unique properties. Selected landmark studies from the last two decades will be described in the following sections.

2. Recent Progress and New Trends

The field of organic conductor research has made steady progress over the years, beginning with organic semiconductors based on aromatic hydrocarbons and evolving to include organic metals, organic superconductors, and organic magnetic (super)conductors. Alongside such progress, the field has also evolved to include a broader range of topics. Advancements in the field have been achieved by incorporating heteroatoms, mainly chalcogen atoms and metal ions, in the aromatic hydrocarbons responsible for electrical conduction. Consequently, the component molecules of conductors become so diverse that they should be referred to as molecular conductors/materials rather than organic conductors. At the same time, experimental and theoretical tools used to study these types of materials have also made remarkable progress in recent decades. These new materials and new methods have accelerated the advancement of one another, which led the field in new directions. For example, since approximately the “organic superconductor age”, particular types of organic insulators have been intensively studied for various reasons.

2.1. Mott Insulators: Mysterious Clues to Superconductors

Mott insulators [732–749], which are often closely related to high- T_C superconductors of both organic (Figure 6) and inorganic nature, have been paid particular attention because they are considered key compounds for clarifying a possibly universal high- T_C mechanism. Mott insulators are characterized by a paramagnetic half-filled band. Although

such an electronic feature appears to be that of metals, the unpaired electrons cannot travel through these solids because of the strong electron correlation. As a result, they have energy gaps called Mott (Mott–Hubbard) gaps at the Fermi level, which makes them different from common insulators, i.e., band insulators. Band insulators are diamagnetic, so they do not have unpaired electrons. By applying the band theory, Mott and band insulators could correspond to high and low spin states of a given band structure and band filling, whose differences originate from the on-site Coulomb energy. However, Mott insulators are intrinsically beyond the band theory, as their electron correlation is due to many-body problems instead of Coulomb repulsion between a pair of electrons. Currently, many organic and inorganic compounds are known as Mott insulators. Owing to their unique insulating mechanisms and potential to serve as high- T_C organic superconductors, many researchers have attempted to control the conducting properties of such compounds using chemical (“chemical pressure”) and/or physical (applied high pressure) methods [649–655,722–731]. This is generally referred to as bandwidth control. Band-filling control, which is typically performed by synthesizing mixed crystals (doping), is frequently attempted with inorganic compounds, while bandwidth control is rather typical of organic conductors owing to their soft structures. Meanwhile, except for limited kinds of salts [196,309,313,325,326,333,355,357], the doping of crystalline CT salts is rather difficult [750]; the mixing of isostructural compounds with different electron counts often resulted in unexpected, pure compounds with different crystal structures or, more frequently, failed to yield well-defined crystalline solids. To solve this problem, a new method using photochemical reactions has been established [21,519,520,751–759].

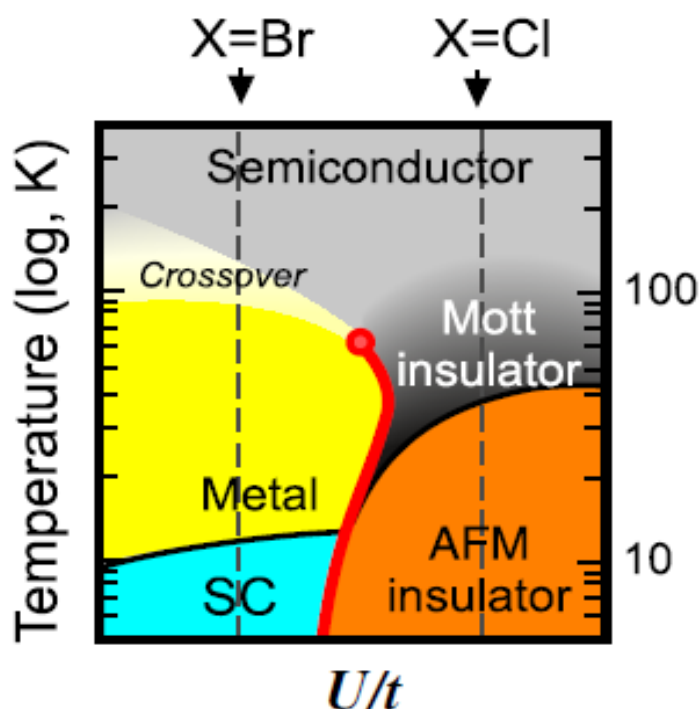


Figure 6. A schematic phase diagram of κ -(BEDT-TTF) $_2$ Cu[N(CN) $_2$]X (X = Br, Cl) complexes, which are considered typical, organic Mott insulators and superconductors depending on the anion X. An increase in the horizontal axis (U/t) corresponds to a decrease in the actual pressure. Adapted from Ref. [704] with permission.

Similar to SC transitions, various kinds of M–I transitions have been extensively studied. Naturally occurring metals, i.e., the elemental metals, do not exhibit M–I transitions, except for tin. The insulating phases are generally induced by order–disorder transitions in a part of the crystal structures, charge and/or magnetic orderings, as well as changes in the temperature/pressure. Because there can be different (meta)stable states

in organic conductors that exhibit nearly equal stabilities, and because they frequently have low-dimensional electronic structures, a fluctuation between different states [626–646] or even the disappearance of phase transitions [41,647,648] are often observed. Both are characteristic of organic conductors, in addition to the M–I transitions.

2.2. Between Electron and Lattice Systems: Proton Dynamics

As protons are most frequently included in organic compounds, they have been paid significant attention in attempts to control the electron dynamics and resultant physical properties of organic conductors [535,760–772]. A new series of dielectrics [773–783] and multiferroics [784] based on organic CT salts have been synthesized/discovered. Multiferroics are materials that combine multiple order parameters, such as ferroelectrics and ferromagnets, where the spontaneous ordering in the magnetic and dipole moments simultaneously occurs within the same temperature range. Generally, magnetic orderings are observed at low temperatures, while the orderings of electric dipoles are observed at high temperatures. Thus, their coexistence in a single organic or inorganic material at the same temperature seldom occurs. Although their performance and temperature ranges have yet to be improved for practical applications, they have been employed in representative and successful studies derived from organic conductors, where various phenomena often couple together. In relation to proton dynamics, organic proton conductors [782] and organic conductors bearing components that participate in hydrogen bonding have also been developed [770,771]. Regarding the latter, it is extremely difficult to make the conduction π -electrons and the protons of hydrogen bonds interact with each other, even if they are located on the same molecules. This is likely due to the differences in their energy scales. Such subtle material design requires the extremely fine-tuning of energy levels and crystal structures, similar to the π - d systems. In fact, an analysis of non-deuterated and deuterated samples revealed that deuteration qualitatively affects conduction behavior [771] (Figure 7), which was also observed for DCNQI salts. The mechanism of this is currently under study. Regarding dielectrics, an electronic mechanism is often noted for some molecular CT salts instead of proton/ion displacement [785–795]. The dielectrics with an electronic mechanism comprise the insulating, i.e., CO, phases of organic conductors. Such dielectrics are characteristic of organic conductors, exemplifying the rich variety of their electronic states.

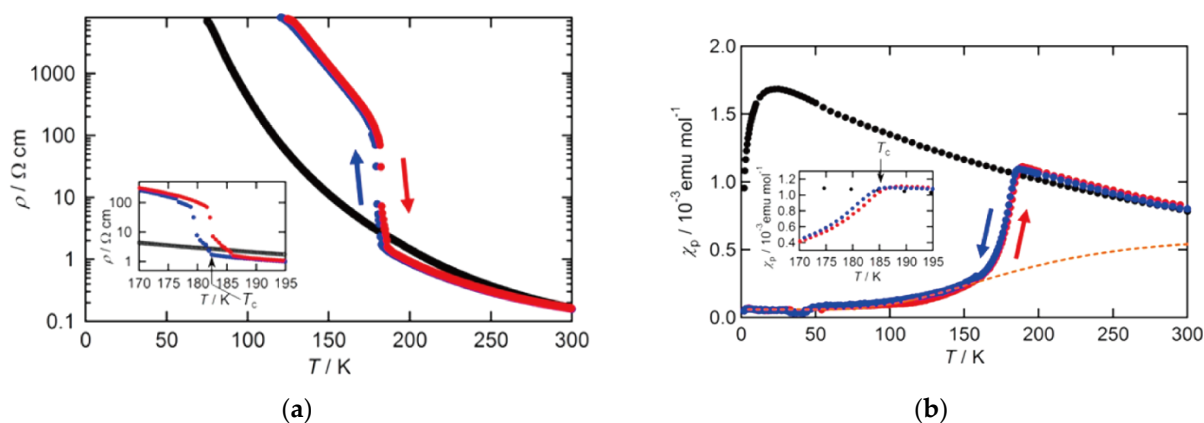


Figure 7. Temperature dependence of the physical properties of κ -H₃(Cat-EDT-TTF)₂ (κ -H) and κ -D₃(Cat-EDT-TTF)₂ (κ -D): (a) electrical resistivity measured using a single crystal; (b) magnetic susceptibility measured using a polycrystalline sample. In both figures, the blue and red circles denote the data observed in the cooling and heating processes, respectively, for κ -D, while the black circles denote the data for κ -H observed in the cooling processes. The orange broken curve in (b) represents the best fitting curve for the κ -D data using a singlet–triplet dimer model with an antiferromagnetic coupling of $2J/k_B \sim -600$ K. Adapted from Ref. [771] with permission.

2.3. Light Control: Unique Properties Otherwise Impossible

In addition, the extensive development and recent advancement of organic photoconductors and related materials are notable [796–826]. In contrast to the ground states of these materials, which most scientists in the field of the organic conductors have been interested in, their photoexcited states correspond to extremely high energy states that thermal excitation could not reach. Thus, photoirradiation may provide us with a new method for discovering new physical properties and structures. Therefore, instead of simply synthesizing photoconductors based on organic compounds, the development of these materials involved inducing novel physical properties and unique electronic phases by photoexcitation. This methodology was significant because many of these new properties had never been observed by simply controlling the temperature and/or pressure conditions. The development of these kinds of materials requires knowledge of organic conductors and the techniques used for their development, even though most of these materials are insulators/intrinsic semiconductors under dark conditions or without photoirradiation of appropriate wavelengths. Similar to photovoltaics and solar cells, the charge separation under photoirradiation and the lifetimes (relaxation times) of photocarriers produced thus far are crucial for ensuring the efficiency of photoconductors. Whether organic or inorganic, ordinary insulators typically exhibit an increase in conductivity of $\leq 20\text{--}30\%$ at room temperature under ultraviolet-visible (UV-Vis) photoirradiation. Most of the increase in conductivity can be explained by heating effects involved with the irradiation, i.e., thermally activated carriers, and the net photoconductivity is generally $\sim 2\text{--}3\%$ of the original dark conductivity [21,520,759]. The relaxation of photoexcited carriers is generally quick, as long as the optical absorption occurs as resonance with UV-Vis ($\sim 10^{15}$ Hz), which is a typical energy range for HOMO–LUMO transitions in organic molecules used as conductors. Thus, a strategy for stabilizing photoexcited carriers is required, in addition to the design of conductors. In this sense, organic photoconductors can be regarded as an advanced design of organic conductors. Combining the typical component molecules of organic conductors, such as TTF derivatives, with well-known photosensitive molecules, such as bipyridyl derivatives, has resulted in various kinds of donor–acceptor type CT salts being reported for new organic photoconductors and related materials [796–826]. However, difficulties were encountered regarding the control of the donor–acceptor interactions toward producing a sufficient number of carriers, i.e., photoexcited electrons and holes, with sufficiently long relaxation times. Strong CT interactions lead to quick recombination between photoexcited electrons and holes, while weak CT interactions lead to an insufficient number of photoexcited electrons and holes. Additionally, if the photosensitive moieties are bulky, the formation of the conduction pathway is hindered. This is due to the close proximity of the $\pi\text{--}\pi$ interactions between the main parts of the molecules that are responsible for conduction. Based on previous encounters with this kind of problem during the molecular and crystal design of $\pi\text{--}d$ systems, several solutions have been proposed. One of the strategies involved insulating common organic CT salts with donor–acceptor mixed stacking structures, denoted as D_nA_m ($n, m = 1, 2, 3, \dots$) [520]. For example, if $n = 1$ and $m = 2$, the unit cell is rich in acceptor A and an infinite \dots A–A–A \dots network may form, based on both stacking and side-by-side overlaps serving as conduction pathways (Figure 8). This situation is more favorable if the molecular size of A is larger than that of D. The requirement for actual conduction is to produce carriers in the conduction pathways, which is often called “doping” and can be performed by the photoexcitation of the CT bands between acceptors and donors. If the excited states are stabilized by the CT interactions, similar to exciplexes [424,425,428,799,817], the relaxation times of the resultant carriers can be sufficiently long. Based on this idea, (para)magnetic photoconductors have been developed based on stable diamagnetic insulators, where strong interactions between photoexcited localized spins and photocarriers manifest in a Kondo effect ($T_K \sim 100\text{--}120$ K) [21,520,759,808]. Using the unusual stability of the photoexcited states of some molecular CT salts, a novel type of material for photon energy storage is under investigation [823,825].

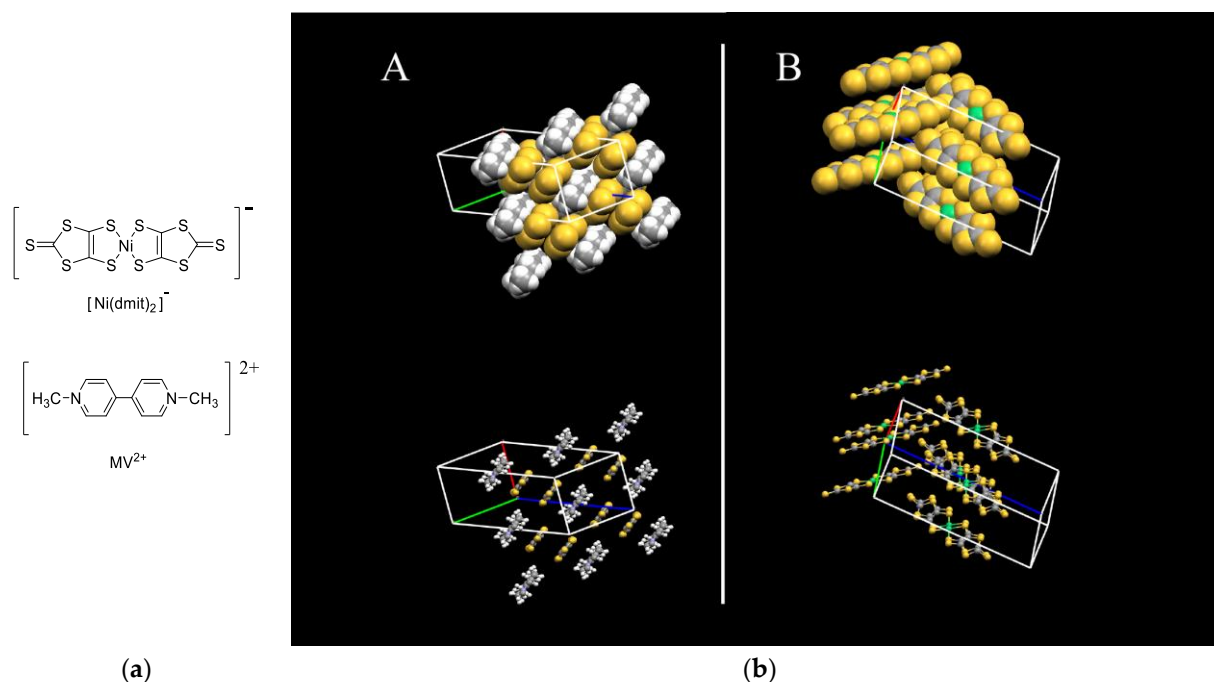


Figure 8. The crystal structure of a photomagnetic conductor, $\text{MV}[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]_2$: (a) MV^{2+} and $[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]^-$; (b) Molecular packing motif in van der Waals (upper) and ball-and-stick (lower) models; (A) Chemical structures of MV^{2+} and $[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]^-$ and (B) 3D conduction pathways composed of $[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]^-$. $\text{MV}[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]_2$ is a diamagnetic insulator under dark conditions, but it turns into a metallic substance with localized spins on the MV^{2+} species under UV irradiation, thus exhibiting the Kondo effect at low temperature. The UV (~ 375 nm) irradiation triggers a CT transition between MV^{2+} and $[\text{Ni}(\text{dmit})_2]^-$.

2.4. Single-Component Molecular Conductors: The Simplest and Most Difficult Molecular Conductors

Throughout the development of organic conductors, a molecular version of elemental metals, i.e., single-component molecular conductors (SCMC), has been a desirable target (Figure 9a) [729,827–882]. Unlike CT salts, SCMCs should have simpler crystal structures because they consist of a single type of molecular species. However, it turned out to be extremely difficult to produce such materials. Since the late 1980s, pioneering work towards these materials has been carried out by some independent groups. They obtained diamagnetic single crystals of neutral species [827–829] or paramagnetic and highly conducting/metallic polycrystalline samples of neutral species with unknown structures [830]. In 2001, i.e., nearly half a century since the beginning of this research field, the first SCMC with a well-defined crystal structure was developed based on a Ni–dithiolene complex molecule, $\text{Ni}(\text{tmdt})_2$ (tmdt = trimethylenetetrafulvalenedithiolate) (Figure 9b) [831,832,838]. The SCMC exclusively contains neutral molecules of the same kind and produces carriers via the overlap between its HOMO and LUMO bands, similar to how semimetals produce carriers [837,873]. Because all the planar molecules are densely packed to ensure their equal contribution to conduction, the resultant conduction properties are 3D; however, there remains some anisotropy that is reflective of that of the component molecules. In principle, the crystal and electronic structures of SCMCs are uniform, and thus there should be usually no charge ordering or dimerization to make the material insulating. Consequently, most SCMCs are thermodynamically stable metals. However, SCMCs exhibiting an antiferromagnetic transition ($[\text{Au}(\text{tmdt})_2]$) [843] and a coupled electric and magnetic transition ($[\text{Cu}(\text{dmdt})_2]$) (dmdt = dimethyltetrafulvalenedithiolate) [857] are also known. Among the SCMCs, $[\text{Ni}(\text{hfdt})_2]$ (hfdt = bis(trifluoromethyl)tetrafulvalenedithiolate) exhibits a superconducting transition (onset $T_C \leq 5.5$ K under 7.5–8.7 GPa) [729]. Recently, an increasing number of new SCMCs, most of which containing Au(III)–dithiolene complexes, have been reported [729,827–882]. Furthermore, new SCMC materials have been recently found to

possess unique electronic band structures called Dirac cones [869–872,875,876,878,880–882], which will be discussed in the next section.

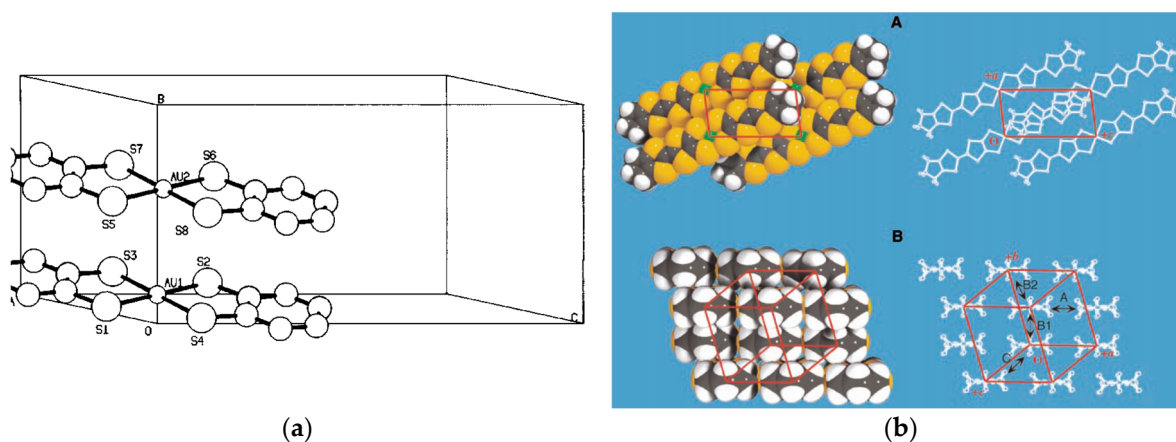


Figure 9. Crystal structures of single component molecular materials: (a) A 1D soft Mott insulator, $\text{Au}(\text{bdt})_2$ (bdt = benzene-1,2-dithiolate); (b) A 3D metallic conductor, $\text{Ni}(\text{tmdt})_2$ (tmdt = trimethylenetetrafulvalenedithiolate), viewed along (A) the b axis and (B) the long molecular axis. A, B1, B2, and C denote intermolecular interactions responsible for conductivity. Reproduced from (a) Ref. [829] and (b) Ref. [831] with permission.

2.5. Dirac Electrons: Beyond Fermions

Interestingly, different fields with no obvious correlation with organic conductors have been known to catalyze the research field of organic conductors, thus broadening the scope of the field. Examples include Dirac electron systems [869–872,875,876,878,880–925] (Figure 10), which were originally a subject of particle physics but now are indicative of massless fermions in organic conductors. They occur when the materials contain a cone structure in the electronic bands, i.e., two cone-shaped bands touch at the apex of each cone, which are called Dirac points. When the Fermi levels are exactly located at the Dirac points, the materials are called zero-gap semiconductors. Because the physical properties are governed by the electrons/holes at the Fermi levels, unique behavior originating from the Dirac electrons is expected to be discovered in the zero-gap semiconductors. In fact, they were revealed in one of the oldest organic conductors, $\alpha\text{-BEDT-TTF}_2\text{I}_3$, almost simultaneously by experimental and theoretical studies [883,884,886–889,891,892,895–900,902–910,916–918]. The Dirac electrons are characterized by their negligibly small masses with Fermi velocities comparable to that of light. Coupled with the research interest in topological materials [885,890,893,894,901,911–915,919], organic Dirac electron systems have become an emergent topic not only in the field of organic conductors but also in the broad field of solid-state physics. Although Dirac electron systems have also been observed in inorganic compounds, such as the famous example of graphene (awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics in 2010) [885], the advantage of crystalline organic CT salts over other kinds of materials lies in their well-defined Fermi levels based on the well-defined crystal structures, chemical compositions (stoichiometries), and the electron count of their components. Accordingly, organic Dirac systems provide a platform for intriguing particles to be produced using small glassware instead of huge accelerators. Both organic and inorganic Dirac electron systems exhibit almost temperature-independent electrical resistivity, which has been extensively studied. The reflectance spectra of such systems have also been relatively well studied [893,894,901,911,921]. In the meantime, other physical properties common to Dirac electrons, such as magnetic behavior, appear to be controversial and require further study [872,878,888,900,921]. One of the difficulties in studying organic Dirac electron systems originates from the fact that the occurrence of Dirac cones (zero-gap semiconductors) requires high pressures in most of the organic compounds, which restricts the available experiments. In this sense, recent findings regarding organic Dirac

electron systems existing at ambient pressure are important [878,920–925]. Additionally, the extremely small energy scales of organic and inorganic Dirac electron systems cause further difficulty in their study, as this makes the characteristic electronic states of zero-gap semiconductors qualitatively unclear. An understanding of the ground states of zero-gap semiconductors requires precise calculations that consider every possible interaction within the solid states as well as physical property data at the lowest temperature possible, both of which are currently being explored.

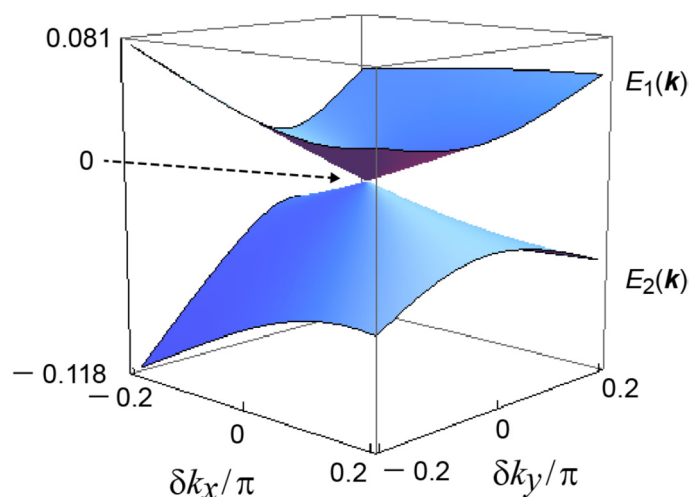


Figure 10. A characteristic curvature of the band structure, which is referred to as a Dirac cone. A close-up view around one of the two Dirac points, shown by 0 in the figure. The band structure was calculated for α -STF₂I₃. Reproduced from Ref. [920] with permission.

2.6. Chiral Conductors: Electrons in an Asymmetric Wonderland

Chirality is one of the most widely known structural features in chemistry and physics [926–958]. The control of the chirality of molecular structures and the resultant effects on their physical properties have been extensively studied for a long time. However, it has been difficult to reveal some unique conducting properties directly associated with chirality, even for single crystals belonging to non-centrosymmetric space groups [951]. Recently, an increasing number of papers on such attempts can be found [926–947,949,950,953–959]. Chirality control is an advanced stage of “crystal designing/engineering.” During the initial stages of “crystal designing” (investigated since ~1990), researchers considered and controlled the arrangement of neighboring molecules based on interatomic interactions, such as hydrogen bonding, and coordination/supramolecular chemistry [952]. Such crystal designing is based largely on molecular designing. Upon investigating the chirality control of crystal structures (investigated since ~2000), one should consider the orientation and arrangement of all the molecules in the crystals, even though there is no direct interaction between distant molecules. Thus, the synthesis of single crystals with non-centrosymmetric space groups is difficult (Figure 11), making the discovery of their unique conducting properties associated with the chirality even more so. Still, in the last two decades, there have been frequent reports on various new chiral donor molecules and their CT salts that exhibit interesting resistivity behavior with chiral crystal structures [953–959]. This demonstrates that chiral molecular (super)conductors are ever-advancing toward a new direction of organic-conductors development.

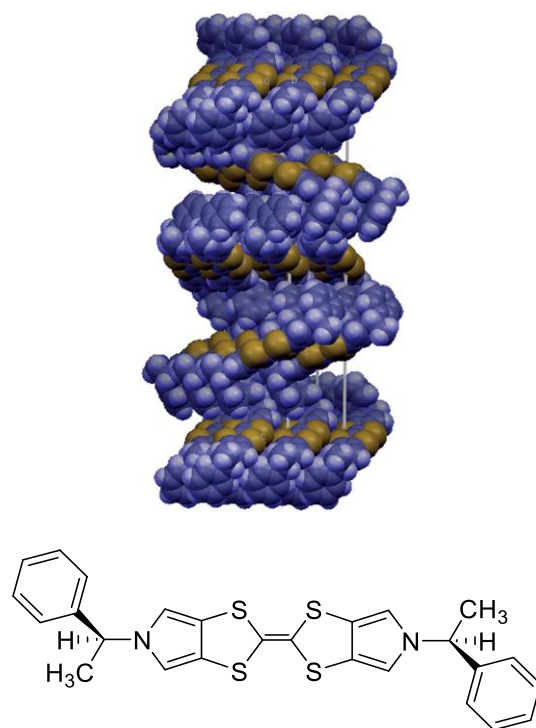


Figure 11. Organic crystal with a chiral molecular arrangement (upper; Space Group *P1*) containing a bis(pyrrolo)tetrathiafulvalene derivative (lower). The donor packing motif represents a 4_3 axis along the *c* axis (vertical). Reproduced and modified from Ref. [934] with permission from The Royal Society of Chemistry.

3. Concluding Remarks: Towards the New Age

In this review, we could refer to only a limited portion of the field of organic conductors. There are still a number of important topics that were not discussed herein. However, even from this brief review of the history of organic conductors, we can see that the field covers a wide spectrum of topics and possesses an ever-increasing potential to develop into a new field. The focus of such a field is unknown, but by maintaining close interactions with other research fields, the field of organic conductors will continue to grow and evolve, very likely until we can no longer define what “research on organic conductors” entails. Pursuing (super)conducting and magnetic properties similar to those in inorganic compounds, the early stage of organic conductors research can be characterized by the pursuit of what organic compounds can also do. In the meantime, the last two decades of the field are characterized by a new trend, i.e., the pursuit of what only organic compounds can do. Similar to some patterns of chirality, there are phenomena unique to molecules, which might produce unknown effects on conducting properties exclusively possible in molecular crystals. The new age should be a stage where the unique significance of molecular conductors is demonstrated. Without a doubt, all of the authors in this Special Issue will overjoy if this issue can help the understanding of the interesting and profound world of organic conductors, which is always ready to welcome new young generation to join us and add their new idea from different points of view.

Funding: A part of the work in this review was funded by Grant-in-Aid for Challenging Exploratory Research (18K19061) of JSPS, the Tokyo Chemical Industry Foundation, the Tokyo Ohka Foundation for the Promotion of Science and Technology, the Kato Foundation for Promotion of Science (KJ-2627), Iketani Science and Technology Foundation (ISTF; 0331005-A), and an Ehime University Grant for Project for the Promotion of Industry/University Cooperation, and the APC was funded by ISTF.

Informed Consent Statement: Not applicable.

Conflicts of Interest: The author declares no conflict of interest.

References

1. Pouget, J.-P.; Moret, R.; Comes, R.; Bechgaard, K.; Fabre, J.M.; Giral, L. X-ray diffuse scattering study of some (TMTSF)₂X and (TMTTF)₂X salts. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1981**, *79*, 129–143. [[CrossRef](#)]
2. Bryce, M.R.; Murphy, L.C. Organic Metals. *Nature* **1984**, *309*, 119–126. [[CrossRef](#)]
3. Williams, J.M.; Beno, M.A.; Wang, H.H.; Leung, P.C.W.; Emge, T.J.; Geiser, U.; Carlson, K.D. Organic superconductors: Structural aspects and design of new material. *Acc. Chem. Res.* **1985**, *18*, 261–267. [[CrossRef](#)]
4. Saito, G. Tetrachalcogenafulvalenes with outer chalcogeno substituents. Precursors of organic metals, superconductors, LB films, etc. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **1987**, *59*, 999–1004. [[CrossRef](#)]
5. Schweitzer, D.; Gogu, E.; Henning, I.; Klutz, T.; Keller, H.J. Electrochemically prepared radical salts of BEDT-TTF: Molecular metals and superconductors. *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.* **1987**, *91*, 890–896. [[CrossRef](#)]
6. Williams, J.M.; Wang, H.H.; Emje, T.J.; Geiser, U.; Beno, M.A.; Leung, P.C.W.; Carlson, K.D.; Thorn, R.J.; Schultz, A.J. Rational design of synthetic metal superconductors. *Prog. Inorg. Chem.* **1987**, *35*, 51–218. [[CrossRef](#)]
7. Inokuchi, H. New organic superconductors. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1988**, *27*, 1747–1751. [[CrossRef](#)]
8. Yoshida, Z.-I.; Sugimoto, T. New donors for molecular organic (super)conductors and ferromagnets. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1988**, *27*, 1573–1577. [[CrossRef](#)]
9. Ishiguro, T.; Yamaji, K. *Organic Superconductors*; Springer: New York, NY, USA, 1990.
10. Williams, J.M.; Schultz, A.J.; Geiser, U.; Carlson, K.D.; Kini, A.M.; Wang, H.H.; Kwok, W.-K.; Whangbo, M.-H.; Schirber, J.E. Organic superconductors—new benchmarks. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 1501–1508. [[CrossRef](#)]
11. Jérôme, D. The physics of organic superconductors. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 1509–1514. [[CrossRef](#)]
12. Bryce, M.R. Recent progress on conducting organic charge-transfer salts. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **1991**, *20*, 355–390. [[CrossRef](#)]
13. Williams, J.M.; Ferraro, J.R.; Thorn, R.J.; Carlson, K.D.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Kini, A.M.; Whangbo, M.-H. *Organic Superconductors (Including Fullerenes)*; Prentice Hall: Englewood Cliffs, NJ, USA, 1992.
14. Adam, M.; Müllen, K. Oligomeric Tetrathiafulvalenes: Extended donors for increasing the dimensionality of electrical conduction. *Adv. Mater.* **1994**, *6*, 439–459. [[CrossRef](#)]
15. Bryce, M.R. Current trends in tetrathiafulvalene chemistry: Towards increased dimensionality. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1995**, *5*, 1481–1496. [[CrossRef](#)]
16. Wzietek, P.; Mayaffre, H.; Jérôme, D.; Brazovskii, S. NMR in the 2D organic superconductors. *J. Phys. I France* **1996**, *6*, 2011–2041. [[CrossRef](#)]
17. Ishiguro, T.; Yamaji, K.; Saito, G. *Organic Superconductors*, 2nd ed.; Springer: Berlin, Germany, 1998.
18. Batail, P.; Boubekour, K.; Fourmigué, M.; Gabriel, J.-C.P. Electrocrystallization, an Invaluable tool for the construction of ordered, electroactive molecular solids. *Chem. Mater.* **1998**, *10*, 3005–3015. [[CrossRef](#)]
19. Bryce, M.R. Tetrathiafulvalenes as π -electron donors for intramolecular charge-transfer materials. *Adv. Mater.* **1999**, *11*, 11–23. [[CrossRef](#)]
20. Molecular Conductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 4887–5782. [[CrossRef](#)]
21. Naito, T. Control of magnetism and conduction in organic materials by light. In *Functional Materials: Advances and Applications in Energy Storage and Conversion*; Naito, T., Ed.; Pan Stanford Publishing: Singapore, 2019; Chapter 1; pp. 1–82.
22. Akamatu, H.; Inokuchi, H.; Matsunaga, Y. Electrical conductivity of the perylene-bromine complex. *Nature* **1954**, *173*, 168–169. [[CrossRef](#)]
23. Cohen, M.J.; Coleman, L.B.; Garito, A.F.; Heeger, A.J. Electronic properties of tetrathiafulvalenium-tetracyanoquinodimethanide (TTF-TCNQ). *Phys. Rev. B* **1976**, *13*, 5111–5116. [[CrossRef](#)]
24. Thomas, G.A.; Schafer, D.E.; Wudl, F.; Horn, P.M.; Rimai, D.; Cook, J.W.; Glocker, D.A.; Skove, M.J.; Chu, C.W.; Groff, R.P.; et al. Electrical conductivity of tetrathiafulvalenium-tetracyanoquinodimethanide (TTF-TCNQ). *Phys. Rev. B* **1976**, *13*, 5105–5110. [[CrossRef](#)]
25. Pouget, J.-P.; Khanna, S.K.; Denoyer, F.; Comès, R.; Garito, A.F.; Heeger, A.J. X ray observation of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ scatterings in tetrathiafulvalene-tetracyanoquinodimethane (TTF-TCNQ). *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1976**, *37*, 437–440. [[CrossRef](#)]
26. Gutfreund, H.; Weger, M. Temperature dependence of the metallic conductivity of tetrathiafulvalene-tetracyanoquinodimethane (TTF-TCNQ). *Phys. Rev. B* **1977**, *16*, 1753–1755. [[CrossRef](#)]
27. Khanna, S.K.; Pouget, J.-P.; Comes, R.; Garito, A.F.; Heeger, A.J. X-ray studies of $2k_F$ and $4k_F$ anomalies in tetrathiafulvalene-tetracyanoquinodimethane (TTF-TCNQ). *Phys. Rev. B* **1977**, *16*, 1468–1479. [[CrossRef](#)]
28. Claessen, R.; Sing, M.; Schwingenschlög, U.; Blaha, P.; Dressel, M.; Jacobsen, C.S. Spectroscopic signatures of spin-charge separation in the quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor TTF-TCNQ. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2002**, *88*, 096402. [[CrossRef](#)]
29. Sing, M.; Schwingenschlög, U.; Claessen, R.; Blaha, P.; Carmelo, P.; Martelo, M.; Sacramento, D.; Dressel, M.; Jacobsen, S. Electronic structure of the quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor TTF-TCNQ. *Phys. Rev. B* **2003**, *68*, 125111. [[CrossRef](#)]
30. Shirakawa, H.; Louis, E.J.; MacDiarmid, A.G.; Chiang, C.K.; Heeger, A.J. Synthesis of electrically conducting organic polymers: Halogen derivatives of polyacetylene, (CH)_x. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1977**, 578–580. [[CrossRef](#)]
31. Jérôme, D.; Mazaud, A.; Ribault, M.; Bechgaard, K. Superconductivity in a synthetic organic conductor (TMTSF)₂PF₆. *J. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *41*, 95–98. [[CrossRef](#)]
32. Ribault, M.; Pouget, J.-P.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K. Superconductivity and absence of a Kohn anomaly in the quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor: (TMTSF)₂AsF₆. *J. Phys. Lett.* **1980**, *41*, 607–610. [[CrossRef](#)]

33. Parkin, S.S.P.; Ribault, M.; Jerome, D.; Bechgaard, K. Three new superconducting members of the family of tetramethyltetraselenafulvalene (TMTSF) salts: $\text{TMTSF}_2\text{ClO}_4$, $\text{TMTSF}_2\text{SbF}_6$, $\text{TMTSF}_2\text{TaF}_6$. *J. Phys. C* **1981**, *14*, L445–L450. [[CrossRef](#)]
34. Parkin, S.S.P.; Ribault, M.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K. Superconductivity in a family of organic salts based on the tetramethyltetraselenafulvalene (TMTSF) molecule: $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{X}$ ($\text{X} = \text{ClO}_4$, PF_6 , AsF_6 , SbF_6 , TaF_6). *J. Phys. C* **1981**, *14*, 5305–5326. [[CrossRef](#)]
35. Bechgaard, K.; Carneiro, K.; Olsen, M.; Rasmussen, F.B.; Jacobsen, C.S. Zero-pressure organic superconductor: Di-(Tetramethyltetraselenafulvalenium)-perchlorate $[(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ClO}_4]$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1981**, *46*, 852–855. [[CrossRef](#)]
36. Parkin, S.S.P.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K. Pressure dependence of the metal-insulator and superconducting phase transitions in $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ReO}_4$. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1981**, *79*, 213–224.
37. Pouget, J.-P.; Shirane, G.; Bechgaard, K.; Fabre, J.M. X-ray evidence of a structural phase transition in di-tetramethyltetraselenafulvalenium perchlorate $[(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ClO}_4]$, pristine and slightly doped. *Phys. Rev. B* **1983**, *27*, 5203–5206. [[CrossRef](#)]
38. Schulz, H.J.; Bourbonnais, C. Quantum fluctuations in quasi-one-dimensional superconductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **1983**, *27*, 5856–5859. [[CrossRef](#)]
39. Lacroix, R.C.; Wolf, S.A.; Chaikin, P.M.; Wudl, F.; Aharon-Shalom, E. Metal-insulator transitions and superconductivity in ditetramethyltetraselenafulvalenium fluorosulfonate $[(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{FSO}_3]$. *Phys. Rev. B* **1983**, *27*, 1947–1950. [[CrossRef](#)]
40. Pesty, F.; Garoche, P.; Bechgaard, K. Cascade of field-induced phase transitions in the organic metal tetramethyltetraselenafulvalenium perchlorate $[(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ClO}_4]$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1985**, *55*, 2495–2498. [[CrossRef](#)]
41. Bourbonnais, C.; Caron, L.G. New mechanisms for phase transitions in quasi-one-dimensional conductors. *Europhys. Lett.* **1988**, *5*, 209–215. [[CrossRef](#)]
42. Whangbo, M.-H.; Canadell, E.; Foury, P.; Pouget, J.-P. Hidden Fermi surface nesting and charge density wave instability in low-dimensional metals. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 96–98. [[CrossRef](#)]
43. Kang, W.; Hannahs, S.T.; Chaikin, P.M. Toward a unified phase diagram in $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{X}$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1993**, *70*, 3091–3094. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
44. Klemme, B.J.; Brown, S.E.; Wzietek, P.; Kriza, G.; Batail, P.; Jérôme, D.; Fabre, J.M. Commensurate and incommensurate spin-density waves and a modified phase diagram of the bechgaard salts. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1995**, *75*, 2408–2411. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
45. Behnia, K.; Balicas, L.; Kang, W.; Jérôme, D.; Carretta, P.; Fagot-Revurat, Y.; Berthier, C.; Horvatić, M.; Ségransan, P.; Hubert, L.; et al. Confinement in Bechgaard salts: Anomalous magnetoresistance and nuclear relaxation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1995**, *74*, 5272–5275. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
46. Pouget, J.P.; Ravy, S. Structural aspects of the Bechgaard salts and related compounds. *J. Phys. I* **1996**, *6*, 1501–1525. [[CrossRef](#)]
47. Degiorgi, L.; Dressel, M.; Schwartz, A.; Alavi, B.; Grüner, G. Direct observation of the spin-density-wave gap in $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1996**, *76*, 3838–3841. [[CrossRef](#)]
48. Dressel, M.; Schwartz, A.; Grüner, G. Deviations from drude response in low-dimensional metals: Electrostatics of the metallic state of $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1996**, *77*, 398–401. [[CrossRef](#)]
49. Pouget, J.P.; Ravy, S. X-Ray evidence of charge density wave modulations in the magnetic phases of $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$ and $(\text{TMTTF})_2\text{Br}$. *Synth. Met.* **1997**, *85*, 1523–1528. [[CrossRef](#)]
50. Zwick, F.; Brown, S.; Margaritondo, G.; Merlic, C.; Onellion, M.; Voit, J.; Grioni, M. Absence of quasiparticles in the photoemission spectra of quasi-one-dimensional bechgaard salts. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1997**, *79*, 3982–3985. [[CrossRef](#)]
51. Moser, J.; Gabay, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K.; Fabre, J.M. Transverse transport in $(\text{TM})_2\text{X}$ organic conductors: Possible evidence for a Luttinger liquid. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **1998**, *1*, 39–46. [[CrossRef](#)]
52. Schwartz, A.; Dressel, M.; Grüner, G.; Vescoli, V.; Degiorgi, L. On-chain electrostatics of metallic $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{X}$ salts: Observation of Tomonaga-Luttinger liquid response. *Phys. Rev. B* **1998**, *58*, 1261–1271. [[CrossRef](#)]
53. Bourbonnais, C.; Jérôme, D. Electronic confinement in organic metals. *Science* **1998**, *281*, 1155–1156. [[CrossRef](#)]
54. Dumm, M.; Loidl, A.; Fravel, B.; Starkey, K.; Montgomery, L.; Dressel, M. Electron spin resonance studies on the organic linear-chain compounds $(\text{TMTCF})_2\text{X}$ ($\text{C} = \text{S}, \text{Se}$; $\text{X} = \text{PF}_6, \text{AsF}_6, \text{ClO}_4, \text{Br}$). *Phys. Rev. B* **2000**, *61*, 511–521. [[CrossRef](#)]
55. Wilhelm, H.; Jaccard, D.; Duprat, R.; Bourbonnais, C.; Jérôme, D.; Moser, J.; Carcel, C.; Fabre, J.M. The case for universality of the phase diagram of the Fabre and Bechgaard salts. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **2001**, *21*, 175–183. [[CrossRef](#)]
56. Lorenz, T.; Hofmann, M.; Grüninger, M.; Freimuth, A.; Uhrig, G.S.; Dumm, M.; Dressel, M. Evidence for spin-charge separation in quasi-one-dimensional organic conductors. *Nature* **2002**, *418*, 614–617. [[CrossRef](#)]
57. Jérôme, D.; Schulz, H.J. Organic conductors and superconductors. *Adv. Phys.* **2002**, *51*, 293–479. [[CrossRef](#)]
58. Vuletić, T.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Pasquier, C.; Tomić, S.; Jérôme, D.; Héritier, M.; Bechgaard, K. Coexistence of superconductivity and spin density wave orderings in the organic superconductor $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **2002**, *25*, 319–331. [[CrossRef](#)]
59. Jérôme, D. Organic conductors: From charge density wave TTF-TCNQ to superconducting $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5565–5591. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
60. Joo, N.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Pasquier, C.R.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K. Impurity-controlled superconductivity/spin density wave interplay in the organic superconductor: $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ClO}_4$. *Europhys. Lett.* **2005**, *72*, 645–651. [[CrossRef](#)]
61. Sakata, M.; Yoshida, Y.; Maesato, M.; Saito, G.; Matsumoto, K.; Hagiwara, R. Preparation of superconducting $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{NbF}_6$ by electrooxidation of TMTSF using ionic liquid as electrolyte. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **2006**, *452*, 103–112. [[CrossRef](#)]
62. Shinagawa, J.; Kurosaki, Y.; Zhang, F.; Parker, C.; Brown, S.E.; Jérôme, D.; Christensen, J.B.; Bechgaard, K. Superconducting state of the organic conductor $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{ClO}_4$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2007**, *98*, 147002. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

63. Yonezawa, S.; Kusaba, S.; Maeno, Y.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Pasquier, C.; Bechgaard, K.; Jérôme, D. Anomalous in-plane anisotropy of the onset of superconductivity in (TMTSF)₂ClO₄. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2008**, *100*, 117002. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
64. Powell, B.J. A phenomenological model of the superconducting state of the Bechgaard salts. *J. Phys. Cond. Mat.* **2008**, *20*, 345234. [[CrossRef](#)]
65. Doiron-Leyraud, N.; Auban-Senzier, P.; de Cotret, R.S.; Bourbonnais, C.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K.; Taillefer, L. Correlation between linear resistivity and T_c in the Bechgaard salts and the pnictide superconductor Ba (Fe_{1-x}Co_x)₂As₂. *Phys. Rev. B* **2009**, *80*, 214531. [[CrossRef](#)]
66. Pouget, J.-P. The Peierls instability and charge density wave in one-dimensional electronic conductors. *Comp. Rend. Phys.* **2016**, *17*, 332–356. [[CrossRef](#)]
67. Mizuno, M.; Garito, A.F.; Cava, M.P. ‘Organic metals’: Alkylthio substitution effects in tetrathiafulvalene-tetracyanoquinodimethane charge-transfer complexes. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1978**, 18–19. [[CrossRef](#)]
68. Parkin, S.S.P.; Engler, E.M.; Schumaker, R.R.; Lagier, R.; Lee, V.Y.; Scott, J.C.; Greene, R.L. Superconductivity in a new family of organic conductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1983**, *50*, 270–273. [[CrossRef](#)]
69. Engler, E.M.; Lee, V.Y.; Schumaker, R.R.; Parkin, S.S.P.; Greene, R.L.; Scott, J.C. Synthesis of biethylenedithiolylenetetrathiafulvalene donors (BEDT-TTF) and electrochemical preparation of their charge transfer complexes. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1984**, *107*, 19–31. [[CrossRef](#)]
70. Yagubskii, É.B.; Shchegolev, I.F.; Laukhin, V.N.; Kononovich, P.A.; Karatsovnik, M.V.; Zvarykina, A.V.; Buravov, L.I. Normal-pressure superconductivity in an organic metal (BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ [bis (ethylene dithio) tetrathiofulvalene triiodide]. *JETP Lett.* **1984**, *39*, 12–16.
71. Yagubskii, É.B.; Shchegolev, I.F.; Laukhin, V.N.; Shibaeva, R.P.; Kostyuchenko, E.É.; Khomenko, A.G.; Sushko, Y.V.; Zvarykina, A.V. Superconducting transition in the dielectric α phase of iodine-doped (BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ compound. *JETP Lett.* **1984**, *40*, 1201–1204.
72. Williams, J.M.; Wang, H.H.; Beno, M.A.; Emge, T.J.; Sowa, L.M.; Copps, P.T.; Behroozi, F.; Hall, L.N.; Douglas Carlson, K.; Crabtree, G.W. Ambient-pressure superconductivity at 2.7 K and higher temperatures in derivatives of (BEDT-TTF)₂I₃Br₂: Synthesis, structure, and detection of superconductivity. *Inorg. Chem.* **1984**, *23*, 3839–3841. [[CrossRef](#)]
73. Laukhin, V.N.; Kostyuchenko, E.É.; Sushko, Y.V.; Shchegolev, I.F.; Yagubskii, É.B. Effect of pressure on the superconductivity of β -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ compound. *JETP Lett.* **1985**, *41*, 81–84.
74. Murata, K.; Tokumoto, M.; Anzai, H.; Bando, H.; Saito, G.; Kajimura, K.; Ishiguro, T. Superconductivity with the onset at 8 K in the organic conductor β -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ under pressure. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1985**, *54*, 1236–1239. [[CrossRef](#)]
75. Murata, K.; Tokumoto, M.; Anzai, H.; Bando, H.; Kajimura, K.; Ishiguro, T. Pressure phase diagram of the organic superconductor β -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1985**, *54*, 2084–2087. [[CrossRef](#)]
76. Wang, H.H.; Beno, M.A.; Geiser, U.; Firestone, M.A.; Webb, K.S.; Nuiiez, L.; Crabtree, G.W.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Azevedo, L.J.; et al. Ambient-pressure superconductivity at the highest temperature (5 K) observed in an organic system: β -(BEDT-TTF)₂AuI₂. *Inorg. Chem.* **1985**, *24*, 2465–2466. [[CrossRef](#)]
77. Lyubovskaya, R.N.; Lyubovskii, R.B.; Shibaeva, R.P.; Aldoshina, M.Z.; Gol’denberg, L.M.; Rozenberg, L.P.; Khidekel, M.L.; Shul’pyakov, Y.F. Superconductivity in a BEDT-TTF organic conductor with a chloromercurate anion. *JETP Lett.* **1985**, *42*, 468–472.
78. Shibaeva, R.P.; Kaminskii, V.P.; Yagubskii, E.B. Crystal structures of organic metals and superconductors of (BEDT-TTF)-I system. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1985**, *119*, 361–373. [[CrossRef](#)]
79. Baram, G.O.; Buravov, L.I.; Degtyarev, L.S.; Kozlov, M.E.; Laukhin, V.N.; Laukhina, E.E.; Onishchenko, V.G.; Pokhodnya, K.I.; Sheinkman, M.K.; Shibaeva, R.P.; et al. Transformation of the α -phase (BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ to the superconducting β phase with $T_c = 6$ –7 K. *JETP Lett.* **1986**, *44*, 376–378.
80. Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. A new molecular superconductor, (BEDT-TTF)₂(I₃)_{1-x}(AuI₂)_x ($x < 0.02$). *Chem. Lett.* **1986**, *15*, 789–792. [[CrossRef](#)]
81. Varma, K.S.; Bury, A.; Harris, N.J.; Underhill, A.E. Improved synthesis of Bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF): π -Donor for Synthetic Metals. *Synthesis* **1987**, *1987*, 837–838. [[CrossRef](#)]
82. Schweitzer, D.; Bele, P.; Brunner, H.; Gogu, E.; Haebleren, U.; Hennig, I.; Klutz, I.; Świetlik, R.; Keller, H.J. A stable superconducting state at 8 K and ambient pressure in α - β -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Z. Phys. B Condens. Matter.* **1987**, *67*, 489–495. [[CrossRef](#)]
83. Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Moriyama, S.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. Crystal and electronic structures of a new molecular superconductor, κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Chem. Lett.* **1987**, *16*, 459–462. [[CrossRef](#)]
84. Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Moriyama, S.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. A new ambient-pressure superconductor, κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Chem. Lett.* **1987**, *16*, 507–510. [[CrossRef](#)]
85. Mori, T.; Inokuchi, H. Superconductivity in (BEDT-TTF)₃Cl₂H₂O. *Solid State Commun.* **1987**, *64*, 335–337. [[CrossRef](#)]
86. Lyubovskaya, R.N.; Zhilyaeva, E.A.; Zvarykina, A.V.; Laukhin, V.N.; Lyubovskii, R.B.; Pesotskii, S.I. Is the organic metal (ET)₄Hg₃Br₈ a quasi-2D superconductor? *JETP Lett.* **1987**, *45*, 530–533.
87. Lyubovskaya, R.N.; Zhilyaeva, E.I.; Pesotskii, S.I.; Lyubovskii, R.B.; Atovmyan, L.O.; D’yachenko, O.A.; Takhirov, T.G. Superconductivity of (ET)₄Hg_{2.89}Br₈ at atmospheric pressure and $T_c = 4.3$ K and the critical-field anisotropy. *JETP Lett.* **1987**, *46*, 188–191.

88. Urayama, H.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G.; Nozawa, K.; Sugano, T.; Kinoshita, M.; Sato, S.; Oshima, K.; Kawamoto, A.; Tanaka, J. A new ambient pressure organic superconductor based on BEDT-TTF with T_C higher than 10 K ($T_C = 10.4$ K). *Chem. Lett.* **1988**, *17*, 55–58. [[CrossRef](#)]
89. Schirber, J.E.; Overmyer, D.L.; Venturini, E.L.; Wang, H.H.; Carlson, K.D.; Kwok, W.K.; Kleinjan, S.; Williams, J.M. Anomalous pressure dependence of the superconducting transition temperature of $(\text{ET})_4\text{Hg}_{2.89}\text{Br}_8$. *Phys. C* **1989**, *161*, 412–414. [[CrossRef](#)]
90. June, D.; Evein, M.; Novoa, J.J.; Whangbc, M.-H.; Beno, M.A.; Kini, A.M.; Schultz, A.J.; Williams, J.M.; Nigrey, P.J. Similarities and differences in the structural and electronic properties of κ -Phase Organic Conducting and Superconducting Salts. *Inorg. Chem.* **1989**, *28*, 4516–4522. [[CrossRef](#)]
91. Larsen, J.; Lenoir, C. Synthesis of Bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF). *Synthesis* **1989**, *1989*, 134. [[CrossRef](#)]
92. Reed, P.E.; Braam, J.M.; Sowa, L.M.; Barkhau, R.A.; Blackman, G.S.; Cox, D.D.; Ball, G.A.; Wang, H.H.; Williams, J.M. Synthesis of 5,5',6,6'-tetrahydro-2,2'-Bi-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-b][1,4]dithiinyliene (BEDT-TTF). In *Inorganic Syntheses*; Wiley: New York, NY, USA, 1989; pp. 386–390.
93. Wang, H.H.; Carlson, K.D.; Geiser, U.; Kwok, W.K.; Vashon, M.D.; Thompson, J.E.; Larsen, N.F.; McCabe, G.D.; Hulscher, R.S.; Williams, J.M. A new ambient-pressure organic superconductor: $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2(\text{NH}_4)\text{Hg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Physica C* **1990**, *166*, 57–61. [[CrossRef](#)]
94. Mori, H.; Tanaka, S.; Oshima, M.; Saito, G.; Mori, T.; Maruyama, Y.; Inokuchi, H. Crystal and electronic structures of $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2[\text{MHg}(\text{SCN})_4]$ ($M = \text{K}$ and NH_4). *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1990**, *63*, 2183–2190. [[CrossRef](#)]
95. Kini, A.M.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Kwok, W.K.; Vandervoort, K.G.; Thompson, J.E.; Stupka, D.L.; Jung, D.; et al. A new ambient-pressure organic superconductor, κ - $(\text{ET})_2\text{Cu}[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]\text{Br}$, with the highest transition temperature yet observed (inductive onset $T_c = 11.6$ K, resistive onset = 12.5 K). *Inorg. Chem.* **1990**, *29*, 2555–2557. [[CrossRef](#)]
96. Williams, J.M.; Kini, A.M.; Wang, H.H.; Carlson, K.D.; Geiser, U.; Montgomery, L.K.; Pyrka, G.J.; Watkins, D.M.; Kommers, J.M.; Boryschuk, S.J.; et al. From semiconductor-semiconductor transition (42 K) to the highest- T_c organic superconductor, κ - $(\text{ET})_2\text{Cu}[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]\text{Cl}$ ($T_c = 12.5$ K). *Inorg. Chem.* **1990**, *29*, 3272–3274. [[CrossRef](#)]
97. Mori, H.; Hirabayashi, I.; Tanaka, S.; Mori, T.; Inokuchi, H. A new ambient-pressure organic superconductor, κ - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{Ag}(\text{CN})_2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ($T_c = 5.0$ K). *Solid State Commun.* **1990**, *76*, 35–37. [[CrossRef](#)]
98. Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Charlier, H.A., Jr.; Heindl, J.E.; Yaconi, G.A.; Love, B.J.; Lathrop, M.W.; Schirber, J.E.; et al. Superconductivity at 2.8 K and 1.5 kbar in α - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{Cu}_2(\text{CN})_3$: The first organic superconductor containing a polymeric copper cyanide anion. *Inorg. Chem.* **1991**, *30*, 2586–2588. [[CrossRef](#)]
99. Komatsu, T.; Nakamura, T.; Matsukawa, N.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G.; Ito, H.; Ishiguro, T.; Kusunoki, M.; Sakaguchi, K.-I. New ambient-pressure organic superconductors based on BEDT-TTF, Cu, $\text{N}(\text{CN})_2$ and CN with $T_c = 10.7$ K and 3.8 K. *Solid State Commun.* **1991**, *80*, 843–847. [[CrossRef](#)]
100. Mori, H.; Hirabayashi, I.; Tanaka, S.; Mori, T.; Maruyama, Y.; Inokuchi, H. Superconductivity in $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_4\text{Pt}(\text{CN})_4\text{H}_2\text{O}$. *Solid State Commun.* **1991**, *80*, 411–415. [[CrossRef](#)]
101. Singleton, J.; Pratt, F.L.; Doporto, M.; Janssen, T.J.B.M.; Kurmoo, M.; Perenboom, J.A.A.J.; Hayes, W.; Day, P. Far-infrared cyclotron resonance study of electron dynamics in $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{KHg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1992**, *68*, 2500–2503. [[CrossRef](#)]
102. Pratt, F.L.; Singleton, J.; Doporto, M.; Fisher, A.J.; Janssen, T.J.B.M.; Perenboom, J.A.A.J.; Kurmoo, M.; Hayes, W.; Day, P. Magnetotransport and Fermi-surface topology of [bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene] $_2\text{KHg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Phys. Rev. B* **1992**, *45*, 13904–13912. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
103. Brooks, J.S.; Agosta, C.C.; Klepper, S.J.; Tokumoto, M.; Kinoshita, N.; Anzai, H.; Uji, S.; Aoki, H.; Perel, A.S.; Athas, G.J.; et al. Novel interplay of Fermi-surface behavior and magnetism in a low-dimensional organic conductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1992**, *69*, 156–159. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
104. Mori, T.; Kato, K.; Maruyama, Y.; Inokuchi, H.; Mori, H.; Hirabayashi, I.; Tanaka, S. Structural and physical properties of a new organic superconductor, $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_4\text{Pd}(\text{CN})_4\text{H}_2\text{O}$. *Solid State Commun.* **1992**, *82*, 177–181. [[CrossRef](#)]
105. Yamochi, H.; Nakamura, T.; Komatsu, T.; Matsukawa, N.; Inoue, T.; Saito, G.; Mori, T. Crystal and electronic structures of the organic superconductors, κ - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{Cu}(\text{CN})[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]$ and κ' - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{Cu}_2(\text{CN})_3$. *Solid State Commun.* **1992**, *82*, 101–105. [[CrossRef](#)]
106. Yamochi, H.; Komatsu, T.; Matsukawa, N.; Saito, G.; Mori, T.; Kusunoki, M.; Sakaguchi, K.-I. Structural aspects of the ambient-pressure BEDT-TTF superconductors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 11319–11327. [[CrossRef](#)]
107. Kushch, N.D.; Buravov, L.I.; Khomenko, A.G.; Yagubskii, E.B.; Rosenberg, L.P.; Shibaeva, R.P. Novel organic superconductor κ - $(\text{ET})_2\text{Cu}[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]\text{Cl}_{0.5}\text{Br}_{0.5}$ with $T_C \sim 11.3$ K. *Synth. Met.* **1993**, *53*, 155–160. [[CrossRef](#)]
108. Achkir, D.; Poirier, M.; Bourbonnais, C.; Quirion, G.; Lenoir, C.; Batail, P.; Jérôme, D. Microwave surface impedance of κ - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{Cu}(\text{NCS})_2$, where BEDT-TTF is bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene: Evidence for unconventional superconductivity. *Phys. Rev. B* **1993**, *47*, 11595–11598. [[CrossRef](#)]
109. Ito, H.; Kaneko, H.; Ishiguro, T.; Ishimoto, H.; Kono, K.; Horiuchi, S.; Komatsu, T.; Saito, G. On superconductivity of the organic conductor α - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{KHg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Solid State Commun.* **1993**, *85*, 1005–1009. [[CrossRef](#)]
110. Klepper, S.J.; Brooks, J.S.; Chen, X.; Bradaric, I.; Tokumoto, M.; Kinoshita, N.; Tanaka, Y.; Agosta, C.C. Pressure-induced nesting in the low-dimensional organic superconductor α - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{NH}_4\text{Hg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Phys. Rev. B* **1993**, *48*, 9913–9916. [[CrossRef](#)]

111. Kahlich, S.; Schweitzer, D.; Rovira, C.; Paradis, J.A.; Whangbo, M.-H.; Heinen, I.; Keller, H.J.; Nuber, B.; Bele, P.; Brunner, H.; et al. Characterisation of the Fermi surface and phase transitions of (BEDO-TTF)₂ReO₄·(H₂O) by physical property measurements and electronic band structure calculations. *Z. Phys. B* **1994**, *94*, 39–47. [[CrossRef](#)]
112. Schlueter, J.A.; Geiser, U.; Williams, J.M.; Wang, H.H.; Kwok, W.-K.; Fendrich, J.A.; Carlson, K.D.; Achenbach, C.A.; Dudek, J.D.; Naumann, D.; et al. The first organic cation-radical salt superconductor ($T_c = 4$ K) with an organometallic anion: Superconductivity, synthesis and structure of κ_L -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(CF₃)₄·TCE. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1994**, 1599–1600. [[CrossRef](#)]
113. Schlueter, J.A.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Welp, U.; Kwok, W.-K.; Fendrich, J.A.; Dudek, J.D.; Achenbach, C.A.; et al. A new 9 K superconducting organic salt composed of the bis (ethylenedithio) tetrathiafulvalene (ET) electron-donor molecule and the tetrakis (trifluoromethyl) cuprate (III) anion, [Cu(CF₃)₄][−]. *Phys. C* **1994**, *230*, 378–384. [[CrossRef](#)]
114. Schlueter, J.A.; Carlson, K.D.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Williams, J.M.; Kwok, W.-K.; Fendrich, J.A.; Welp, U.; Keane, P.M.; Dudek, J.D.; et al. Superconductivity up to 11.1 K in three solvated salts composed of [Ag(CF₃)₄][−] and the organic electron-donor molecule bis (ethylenedithio) tetrathiafulvalene (ET). *Phys. C* **1994**, *233*, 379–386. [[CrossRef](#)]
115. Caulfield, J.; Lubczynski, W.; Pratt, F.L.; Singleton, J.; Ko, D.Y.K.; Hayes, W.; Kurmoo, M.; Day, P. Magnetotransport studies of the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ under pressure: The relationship between carrier effective mass and critical temperature. *J. Phys. Cond. Mat.* **1994**, *6*, 2911–2924. [[CrossRef](#)]
116. Dressel, M.; Klein, O.; Grüner, G.; Carlson, K.D.; Wang, H.H.; Williams, J.M. Electrostatics of the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ and κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *Phys. Rev. B* **1994**, *50*, 13603–13615. [[CrossRef](#)]
117. Pratt, F.L.; Sasaki, T.; Toyota, N.; Nagamine, K. Zero field muon spin relaxation study of the low temperature state in α -(BEDT-TTF)₂KHg(SCN)₄. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1995**, *74*, 3892–3895. [[CrossRef](#)]
118. Brooks, J.S.; Chen, X.; Klepper, S.J.; Valfells, S.; Athas, G.J.; Tanaka, Y.; Kinoshita, T.; Kinoshita, N.; Tokumoto, M.; Anzai, H.; et al. Pressure effects on the electronic structure and low-temperature states in the α -(BEDT-TTF)₂MHg(SCN)₄ organic-conductor family ($M = K, Rb, Tl, NH_4$). *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *52*, 14457. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
119. Schlueter, J.A.; Williams, J.M.; Geiser, U.; Dudek, J.D.; Sirchio, S.A.; Kelly, M.E.; Gregar, J.S.; Kwok, W.H.; Fendrich, J.A.; Schirber, J.E.; et al. Synthesis and characterization of two new organic superconductors, κ_L - and κ_H -[bis(ethylenedisulfanyl) tetrathiafulvalene]₂Au(CF₃)₄·(1,1,2-trichloroethane) via microelectrocrystallization. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 1311–1312. [[CrossRef](#)]
120. Kurmoo, M.; Graham, A.W.; Day, P.; Coles, S.J.; Hursthouse, M.B.; Caulfield, J.L.; Singleton, J.; Pratt, F.L.; Hayes, W.; Ducasse, L.; et al. Superconducting and semiconducting magnetic charge transfer salts: (BEDT-TTF)₄AFe(C₂O₄)₃·C₆H₅CN ($A = H_2O, K, NH_4$). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1995**, *117*, 12209–12217. [[CrossRef](#)]
121. Campos, C.E.; Brooks, J.S.; van Bentum, P.J.M.; Perenboom, J.A.A.J.; Klepper, S.J.; Sandhu, P.S.; Valfells, S.; Tanaka, Y.; Kinoshita, T.; Kinoshita, N.; et al. Uniaxial-stress-induced superconductivity in organic conductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *52*, R7014–R7017. [[CrossRef](#)]
122. Schlueter, J.A.; Williams, J.M.; Geiser, U.; Dtulek, J.D.; Kelly, M.E.; Sirchio, S.A.; Carlson, K.D.; Naumann, D.D.; Roy, T.; Campana, C.F. Seven new organic superconductors in the system (ET)₂M(CF₃)₄(solvent) ($M = Cu, Ag$): Effect of solvent replacement. *Adv. Mater.* **1995**, *7*, 634–639. [[CrossRef](#)]
123. Schlueter, J.A.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Kelly, M.E.; Dudek, J.D.; Williams, J.M.; Naumann, D.; Roy, T. Synthesis and physical properties of a novel, highly tunable family of organic superconductors: (ET)₂M(CF₃)₄(1,1,2-trihaloethane) ($M = Cu, Ag, Au$). *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1996**, *284*, 195–202. [[CrossRef](#)]
124. Schlueter, J.A.; Williams, J.M.; Geiser, U.; Wang, H.H.; Kini, A.M.; Kelly, M.E.; Dudek, J.D.; Naumann, D.; Roy, T. New organic superconductors in the system (ET)₂M(CF₃)₄(solvent) ($M = Cu, Ag, Au$): Dramatic effects of organometallic anion and solvent replacement. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1996**, *285*, 43–50. [[CrossRef](#)]
125. Geiser, U.; Schlueter, J.A.; Hau Wang, H.; Kini, A.M.; Williams, J.M.; Sche, P.P.; Zakowicz, H.I.; VanZile, M.L.; Dudek, J.D.; Nixon, P.G.; et al. Superconductivity at 5.2 K in an electron donor radical salt of bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF) with the novel polyfluorinated organic anion SF₅CH₂CF₂SO₃[−]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 9996–9997. [[CrossRef](#)]
126. Meline, R.L.; Elsenbaumer, R.L. A high yield conversion of tetrathiafulvalene into bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene and derivatives. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.* **1997**, *1*, 3575–3576. [[CrossRef](#)]
127. Guionneau, P.; Kepert, C.J.; Bravic, G.; Chasseau, D.; Truter, M.R.; Kurmoo, M.; Day, P. Determining the charge distribution in BEDT-TTF salts. *Synth. Met.* **1997**, *86*, 1973–1974. [[CrossRef](#)]
128. Martin, L.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P.; Mabbs, F.E.; McInnes, E.J.L. New molecular superconductor containing paramagnetic chromium(III) ions. *Chem. Commun.* **1997**, 1367–1368. [[CrossRef](#)]
129. Lee, S.L.; Pratt, F.L.; Blundell, S.J.; Aegerter, C.M.; Pattenden, P.A.; Chow, K.H.; Forgan, E.M.; Sasaki, T.; Hayes, W.; Keller, H. Investigation of vortex behavior in the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(SCN)₂ using muon spin rotation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1997**, *79*, 1563–1566. [[CrossRef](#)]
130. Mori, T. Structural genealogy of BEDT-TTF-based organic conductors I. Parallel molecules: β and β' phases. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1998**, *71*, 2509–2526. [[CrossRef](#)]
131. Mori, T.; Mori, H.; Tanaka, S. Structural genealogy of BEDT-TTF-based organic conductors II. Inclined molecules: θ , α , and κ phases. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *72*, 179–197. [[CrossRef](#)]
132. Mori, T. Structural genealogy of BEDT-TTF-based organic conductors III. Twisted molecules: δ and α' phases. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *72*, 2011–2027. [[CrossRef](#)]

133. Carrington, A.; Bonalde, I.J.; Prozorov, R.; Giannetta, R.W.; Kini, A.M.; Schlueter, J.; Wang, H.H.; Geiser, U.; Williams, J.M. Low-temperature penetration depth of κ -(ET)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br and κ -(ET)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1999**, *83*, 4172–4175. [[CrossRef](#)]
134. Lefebvre, S.; Wzietek, P.; Brown, S.; Bourbonnais, C.; Jérôme, D.; Mézière, C.; Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P. Mott transition, antiferromagnetism, and unconventional superconductivity in layered organic superconductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2000**, *85*, 5420–5423. [[CrossRef](#)]
135. Kushch, N.D.; Tanatar, M.A.; Yagubskii, E.B.; Ishiguro, T. Superconductivity of κ -(ET)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]I under pressure. *JETP Lett.* **2001**, *73*, 429–431. [[CrossRef](#)]
136. Rashid, S.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P.; Howard, J.A.K.; Guionneau, P.; McInnes, E.J.L.; Mabbs, F.E.; Clark, R.J.H.; Firth, S.; Biggs, T. New superconducting charge-transfer salts (BEDT-TTF)₄[A·M(C₂O₄)₃]·C₆H₅NO₂ (A = H₃O or NH₄, M = Cr or Fe, BEDT-TTF = bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene). *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2096–2102. [[CrossRef](#)]
137. Singleton, J.; Mielke, C. Quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductors: A review. *Contemp. Phys.* **2002**, *43*, 63–96. [[CrossRef](#)]
138. Müller, J.; Lang, M.; Steglich, F.; Schlueter, J.A.; Kini, A.M.; Sasaki, T. Evidence for structural and electronic instabilities at intermediate temperatures in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂X for X = Cu[N(CN)₂]Cl, Cu[N(CN)₂]Br and Cu(NCS)₂: Implications for the phase diagram of these quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *65*, 144521. [[CrossRef](#)]
139. Singleton, J.; Goddard, P.A.; Ardavan, A.; Harrison, N.; Blundell, S.J.; Schlueter, J.A.; Kini, A.M. Test for interlayer coherence in a quasi-two-dimensional superconductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2002**, *88*, 037001. [[CrossRef](#)]
140. Akutsu, H.; Akutsu-Sato, A.; Turner, S.S.; Le Pevelen, D.; Day, P.; Laukhin, V.; Klehe, A.-K.; Singleton, J.; Tocher, D.A.; Probert, M.R.; et al. Effect of included guest molecules on the normal state conductivity and superconductivity of β'' -(ET)₄[(H₃O)Ga(C₂O₄)₃]·G (G = pyridine, nitrobenzene). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 12430–12431. [[CrossRef](#)]
141. Tajima, N.; Ebina-Tajima, A.; Tamura, M.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. Effects of uniaxial strain on transport properties of organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ and discovery of superconductivity. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2002**, *71*, 1832–1835. [[CrossRef](#)]
142. Dressel, M.; Drichko, N.; Schlueter, J.; Merino, J. Proximity of the layered organic conductors α -(BEDT-TTF)₂MHg(SCN)₄ (M = K, NH₄), to a charge-ordering transition. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2003**, *90*, 167002. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
143. Taniguchi, H.; Miyashita, M.; Uchiyama, K.; Satoh, K.; Mōri, N.; Okamoto, H.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Hedo, M.; Uwatoko, Y. Superconductivity at 14.2 K in layered organics under extreme pressure. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2003**, *72*, 468–471. [[CrossRef](#)]
144. Shibaeva, R.P.; Yagubskii, E.B. Molecular conductors and superconductors based on trihalides of BEDT-TTF and some of its analogues. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5347–5378. [[CrossRef](#)]
145. Yamada, J., Sugimoto, T., (Eds.) *TTF Chemistry: Fundamentals and Applications of Tetrathiafulvalene*; Springer: Berlin, Germany, 2004.
146. Uchiyama, K.; Miyashita, M.; Taniguchi, H.; Satoh, K.; Mōri, N.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Hedo, M.; Uwatoko, Y. Characterization of transport and magnetic properties of a Mott insulator, β' -(BEDT-TTF)₂IBrCl. *J. Phys. IV* **2004**, *114*, 387–389. [[CrossRef](#)]
147. Lang, M.; Müller, J. Organic superconductors. In *The Physics of Superconductors*; Bennemann, K.H., Ketterson, J.B., Eds.; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2004. [[CrossRef](#)]
148. Geiser, U.; Schlueter, J.A. Conducting organic radical cation salts with organic and organometallic anions. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5203–5241. [[CrossRef](#)]
149. Coronado, E.; Curreli, S.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Gómez-García, C.J. A novel paramagnetic molecular superconductor formed by bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene, tris(oxalato)ferrate(III) anions and bromobenzene as guest molecule: ET₄[(H₃O)Fe(C₂O₄)₃]·C₆H₅Br. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2005**, *15*, 1429–1436. [[CrossRef](#)]
150. Coronado, E.; Curreli, S.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Gómez-García, C.J. New magnetic conductors and superconductors based on BEDT-TTF and BEDS-TTF. *Synth. Met.* **2005**, *154*, 245–248. [[CrossRef](#)]
151. Mori, H. Materials viewpoint of organic superconductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051003. [[CrossRef](#)]
152. Saito, G.; Yoshida, Y. Development of conductive organic molecular assemblies: Organic metals, superconductors, and exotic functional materials. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2007**, *80*, 1–137. [[CrossRef](#)]
153. Mori, T.; Kawamoto, T. Organic conductors—From fundamentals to nonlinear conductivity. *Annu. Rep. Prog. Chem. Sect. C Phys. Chem.* **2007**, *103*, 134–172. [[CrossRef](#)]
154. Wosnitzer, J. Quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductors. *J. Low Temp. Phys.* **2007**, *146*, 641–667. [[CrossRef](#)]
155. Monthoux, P.; Pines, D.; Lonzarich, G.G. Superconductivity without phonons. *Nature* **2007**, *450*, 1177–1183. [[CrossRef](#)]
156. Wolter, A.U.B.; Feyerherm, R.; Dudzik, E.; Süllow, S.; Strack, C.; Lang, M.; Schweitzer, D. Determining ethylene group disorder levels in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *Phys. Rev. B* **2007**, *75*, 104512. [[CrossRef](#)]
157. Lang, M.; Müller, J. Organic superconductors. In *Superconductivity*; Bennemann, K.H., Ketterson, J.B., Eds.; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2008; pp. 1155–1223. [[CrossRef](#)]
158. Naito, T.; Yamada, Y.; Inabe, T.; Toda, Y. Carrier dynamics in κ -type organic superconductors: Time-resolved observation. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2008**, *77*, 064709. [[CrossRef](#)]
159. Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Toda, Y. Carrier dynamics in organic superconductors. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 1–36.
160. Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T.; Yamaguchi, T.; Uji, S.; Graf, D.; Brooks, J.S.; Shirahata, T.; Kibune, M.; Yoshino, H.; Imakubo, T. Fermi surface and in-plane anisotropy of the layered organic superconductor κ_L -(DMEDO-TSeF)₂[Au(CN)₄](THF) with domain structures. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *83*, 012505. [[CrossRef](#)]

161. Ardavan, A.; Brown, S.; Kagoshima, S.; Kanoda, K.; Kuroki, K.; Mori, H.; Ogata, M.; Uji, S.; Wosnitzer, J. Recent topics of organic superconductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2012**, *81*, 011004. [[CrossRef](#)]
162. Saito, G.; Yoshida, Y. Frontiers of organic conductors and superconductors. *Top. Curr. Chem.* **2012**, *312*, 67–126. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
163. Mori, T. *Electronic Properties of Organic Conductors*; Springer: Tokyo, Japan, 2016. [[CrossRef](#)]
164. Hebard, A.F.; Rosseinsky, M.J.; Haddon, R.C.; Murphy, D.W.; Glarum, S.H.; Palstra, T.T.M.; Ramirez, A.P.; Kortan, A.R. Superconductivity at 18 K in potassium-doped C₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *350*, 600–601. [[CrossRef](#)]
165. Zhou, O.; Fischer, J.E.; Coustel, N.; Kycia, S.; Zhu, Q.; McGhie, A.R.; Romanow, W.J.; McCauley, J.P., Jr.; Smith, A.B., III; Cox, D.E. Structure and bonding in alkali-metal-doped C₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *351*, 462–464. [[CrossRef](#)]
166. Tanigaki, K.; Ebbesen, T.W.; Saito, S.; Mizuki, J.; Tsai, J.S.; Kubo, Y.; Kuroshima, S. Superconductivity at 33 K in Cs_xRb_yC₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *352*, 222–223. [[CrossRef](#)]
167. Kelty, S.P.; Chen, C.-C.; Lieber, C.M. Superconductivity at 30 K in caesium-doped C₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *352*, 223–225. [[CrossRef](#)]
168. Uemura, Y.J.; Keren, A.; Le, L.P.; Luke, G.M.; Sternlieb, B.J.; Wu, W.D.; Brewer, J.H.; Whetten, R.L.; Huang, S.M.; Lin, S.; et al. Magnetic-field penetration depth in K₃C₆₀ measured by muon spin relaxation. *Nature* **1991**, *352*, 605–607. [[CrossRef](#)]
169. Stephens, P.W.; Mihaly, L.; Lee, P.L.; Whetten, R.L.; Huang, S.-M.; Kaner, R.; Deiderich, F.; Holczer, K. Structure of single-phase superconducting K₃C₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *352*, 632–634. [[CrossRef](#)]
170. Fleming, R.M.; Ramirez, A.P.; Rosseinsky, M.J.; Murphy, D.W.; Haddon, R.C.; Zahurak, S.M.; Makhija, A.V. Relation of structure and superconducting transition temperatures in A₃C₆₀. *Nature* **1991**, *352*, 787–788. [[CrossRef](#)]
171. Wang, H.H.; Kini, A.M.; Savall, B.M.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Lykke, K.R.; Wurz, P.; Parker, D.H.; Pellin, M.J. First easily reproduced solution-phase synthesis and confirmation of superconductivity in the fullerene K_xC₆₀ (T_c = 18.0 ± 0.1 K). *Inorg. Chem.* **1991**, *30*, 2838–2839. [[CrossRef](#)]
172. Schirber, J.E.; Overmyer, D.L.; Wang, H.H.; Williams, J.M.; Carlson, K.D.; Kini, A.M.; Welp, U.; Kwok, W.-K. Pressure dependence of the superconducting transition temperature of potassium fullerene, K_xC₆₀. *Phys. C* **1991**, *178*, 137–139. [[CrossRef](#)]
173. Wang, H.H.; Kini, A.M.; Carlson, K.D.; Williams, J.M.; Pellin, M.J.; Schirber, J.E.; Savall, B.M.; Lathrop, M.W.; Lykke, K.R.; Parker, D.H.; et al. Superconductivity at 28.6 K in a rubidium-C₆₀ fullerene compound, Rb_xC₆₀, synthesized by a solution-phase technique. *Inorg. Chem.* **1991**, *30*, 2962–2963. [[CrossRef](#)]
174. Holczer, K.; Klein, O.; Huang, S.-M.; Kaner, R.B.; Fu, K.-J.; Whetten, R.L.; Diederich, F. Alkali-fulleride superconductors: Synthesis, composition, and diamagnetic shielding. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 1154–1157. [[CrossRef](#)]
175. Sparn, G.; Thompson, J.D.; Huang, S.-M.; Kaner, R.B.; Diederich, F.; Whetten, R.L.; Grüner, G.; Holczer, K. Pressure dependence of superconductivity in single-phase K₃C₆₀. *Science* **1991**, *252*, 1829–1831. [[CrossRef](#)]
176. Rosseinsky, M.J.; Ramirez, A.P.; Glarum, S.H.; Murphy, D.W.; Haddon, R.C.; Hebard, A.F.; Palstra, T.T.M.; Kortan, A.R.; Zahurak, S.M.; Makhija, A.V. Superconductivity at 28 K in Rb_xC₆₀. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1991**, *66*, 2830–2832. [[CrossRef](#)]
177. McCauley, J.P., Jr.; Zhu, Q.; Coustel, N.; Zhou, O.; Vaughan, G.; Idziak, S.H.J.; Fischer, J.E.; Tozer, S.W.; Groski, D.M.; Bykovetz, N.; et al. Synthesis, structure, and superconducting properties of single-phase Rb₃C₆₀. A new, convenient method for the preparation of M₃C₆₀ superconductors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1991**, *113*, 8537–8538. [[CrossRef](#)]
178. Sugimoto, T.; Awaji, H.; Misaki, Y.; Yoshida, Z.-I.; Kai, Y.; Nakagawa, H.; Kasai, N. Tetrakis(1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene)cyclobutane: A novel and promising electron donor for organic metals. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 5792–5793. [[CrossRef](#)]
179. Kikuchi, K.; Kikuchi, M.; Namiki, T.; Saito, K.; Ikemoto, I.; Murata, K.; Ishiguro, T.; Kobayashi, K. New organic superconductor, (DMET)₂Au(CN)₂. *Chem. Lett.* **1987**, *16*, 931–932. [[CrossRef](#)]
180. Kikuchi, K.; Honda, Y.; Namiki, T.; Saito, K.; Ikemoto, I.; Murata, K.; Anzai, H.; Ishiguro, T.; Kobayashi, K. Superconductivity in (DMET)₂AuCl₂ and (DMET)₂AuI₂. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1987**, *56*, 4241–4244. [[CrossRef](#)]
181. Kikuchi, K.; Honda, Y.; Namiki, T.; Saito, K.; Ikemoto, I.; Ishiguro, T.; Murata, K.; Kobayashi, K. Superconductivity and the possibility of semiconductor-metal transition in (DMET)₂AuBr₂. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1987**, *56*, 2627–2628. [[CrossRef](#)]
182. Kikuchi, K.; Honda, Y.; Namiki, T.; Saito, K.; Ikemoto, I.; Murata, K.; Ishiguro, T.; Kobayashi, K. On ambient-pressure superconductivity in organic conductors: Electrical properties of (DMET)₂I₃, (DMET)₂I₂Br and (DMET)₂I₂Br. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1987**, *56*, 3436–3439. [[CrossRef](#)]
183. Kikuchi, K.; Murata, K.; Kikuchi, M.; Honda, Y.; Takahashi, T.; Oyama, T.; Ikemoto, I.; Ishiguro, T.; Kobayashi, K. Superconductivity and Surrounding Phase of Organic Conductor, (DMET)₂Au(CN)₂. *Jap. J. Appl. Phys.* **1987**, *26*, 1369–1370. [[CrossRef](#)]
184. Kikuchi, K.; Honda, Y.; Ishikawa, Y.; Saito, K.; Ikemoto, I.; Murata, K.; Anzai, H.; Ishiguro, T. Polymorphism and electrical conductivity of the organic superconductor (DMET)₂AuBr₂. *Solid State Commun.* **1988**, *66*, 405–408. [[CrossRef](#)]
185. Papavassiliou, G.C.; Mousdis, G.A.; Zambounis, J.S.; Terzis, A.; Hountas, A.; Hilti, B.; Mayer, C.W.; Pfeiffer, J. Low temperature measurements of the electrical conductivities of some charge transfer salts with the asymmetric donors MDT-TTF, EDT-TTF and EDT-DSDTF. (MDT-TTF)₂AuI₂, a new superconductor (T_c = 3.5 K at ambient pressure). *Synth. Met.* **1988**, *27*, 379–383. [[CrossRef](#)]
186. Sugimoto, T.; Awaji, H.; Sugimoto, I.; Misaki, Y.; Kawase, T.; Yoneda, S.; Yoshida, Z.-I.; Anzai, H. Ethylene analogs of tetrathiafulvalene and tetraselenafulvalene: New donors for organic metals. *Chem. Mater.* **1989**, *1*, 535–537. [[CrossRef](#)]
187. Suzuki, T.; Yamochi, H.; Srdanov, G.; Hinkelmann, K.; Wudl, F. Bis(ethylenedioxy)tetrathiafulvalene: The first oxygen substituted tetrathiafulvalene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 3108–3109. [[CrossRef](#)]
188. Wudl, F.; Yamochi, H.; Suzuki, T.; Isotalo, H.; Fite, C.; Kasmal, H.; Liou, K.; Srdanov, G.; Coppens, P.; Maly, K.; et al. (BEDO)_{2.4}I₃: The First Robust Organic Metal of BEDO-TTF. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1990**, *112*, 2461–2462. [[CrossRef](#)]

189. Beno, M.A.; Wang, H.H.; Kini, A.M.; Carlson, K.D.; Geiser, U.; Kwok, W.K.; Thompson, J.E.; Williams, J.M.; Ren, J.; Whangbo, M.-H. The first ambient pressure organic superconductor containing oxygen in the donor molecule, β_m -(BEDO-TTF)₃Cu₂(NCS)₃, $T_C = 1.06$ K. *Inorg. Chem.* **1990**, *29*, 1599–1601. [[CrossRef](#)]
190. Kahlich, S.; Schweitzer, D.; Heinen, I.; En Lan, S.; Nuber, B.; Keller, H.J.; Winzer, K.; Helberg, H.W. (BEDO-TTF)₂ReO₄·(H₂O): A new organic superconductor. *Solid State Commun.* **1991**, *80*, 191–195. [[CrossRef](#)]
191. Naito, T.; Miyamoto, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A. Structure and electrical properties of θ - and κ -type BEDT-TSeF salts with bromomercurate anions. *Chem. Lett.* **1991**, *20*, 1945–1948. [[CrossRef](#)]
192. Kobayashi, H.; Bun, K.; Miyamoto, A.; Naito, T.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Williams, J.A. Superconducting transition of a grease-coated crystal of κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Cl. *Chem. Lett.* **1991**, *20*, 1997–2000. [[CrossRef](#)]
193. Zambounis, J.S.; Mayer, C.W.; Hauenstein, K.; Hilti, B.; Hofherr, W.; Pfeiffer, J.; Bürkle, M.; Rihs, G. Crystal structure and electrical properties of κ -((S,S)-DMBEDT-TTF)₂ClO₄. *Adv. Mater.* **1992**, *4*, 33–35. [[CrossRef](#)]
194. Misaki, Y.; Nishikawa, H.; Kawakami, K.; Uehara, T.; Yamabe, T. Bis(2-methyldiene-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-d])tetrathiafulvalene (BDT-TTF): A tetrathiafulvalene condensed with 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene moieties. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1992**, *33*, 4321–4324. [[CrossRef](#)]
195. Misaki, Y.; Nishikawa, H.; Fujiwara, H.; Kawakami, K.; Yamabe, T.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G. (2-Methyldiene-1,3-dithiolo[4,5-d])tetrathiafulvalene (DT-TTF): New unsymmetrical TTFs condensed with 1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene moieties. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1992**, 1408–1409. [[CrossRef](#)]
196. Naito, T.; Miyamoto, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A. Superconducting transition temperature of the organic alloy system: κ -[(BEDT-TTF)_{1-x}(BEDT-STF)_x]₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *Chem. Lett.* **1992**, *21*, 119–122. [[CrossRef](#)]
197. Kato, R.; Aonuma, S.; Okano, Y.; Sawa, H.; Tamura, M.; Kinoshita, M.; Oshima, K.; Kobayashi, A.; Bun, K.; Kobayashi, H. Metallic and superconducting salts based on an unsymmetrical π -donor dimethyl(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene (DMET-TSeF). *Synth. Met.* **1993**, *61*, 199–206. [[CrossRef](#)]
198. Sallé, M.; Jubault, M.; Gorgues, A.; Boubekur, K.; Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P.; Canadell, E. Bis- and Tetrakis(1,4-dithiafulven-6-yl)-Substituted Tetrathiafulvalenes and Dihydratetrathiafulvalenes: A novel class of planar donor molecules with multiple redox functionalities and the demonstration of a novel type of two-dimensional association in the solid state. *Chem. Mater.* **1993**, *5*, 1196–1198. [[CrossRef](#)]
199. Fourmigué, M.; Johannsen, I.; Boubekur, K.; Nelson, C.; Batail, P. Tetrathiafulvalene- and dithiafulvene-substituted Mesitylenes, new π -Donor molecules with 3-fold symmetry and the formation of an unprecedented new class of electroactive polymers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 3752–3759. [[CrossRef](#)]
200. Balicas, L.; Behnia, K.; Kang, W.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Jérôme, D.; Ribault, M.; Fabre, J.M. Superconductivity and magnetic field induced spin density waves in the (TMTTF)₂X family. *J. Phys. I* **1994**, *4*, 1539–1550. [[CrossRef](#)]
201. Naito, T.; Tateno, A.; Udagawa, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Nogami, T. Synthesis, structures and electrical properties of the charge-transfer salts of 4,5-ethylenedithio-4',5'-(2-oxatrimethylenedithio) diselenadithiafulvalene (EOST) with linear anions [I₃⁻, IBr₂⁻, ICl₃⁻, I₂Br⁻, AuBr₂⁻, Au(CN)₂⁻]. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1994**, *90*, 763–771. [[CrossRef](#)]
202. Tateno, A.; Udagawa, T.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Nogami, T. Crystal structures and electrical properties of the radical salts of the unsymmetrical donor EOTT [4,5-ethylenedithio-4',5'-(2-oxatrimethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene]. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1994**, *4*, 1559–1569. [[CrossRef](#)]
203. Kobayashi, H.; Tomita, H.; Naito, T.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Saito, T. A new organic superconductor, λ -BETS₂GaBrCl₃ [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 1225–1226. [[CrossRef](#)]
204. Kobayashi, H.; Kawano, K.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, A. Electronic band structure and superconducting transition of κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1995**, *5*, 1681–1687. [[CrossRef](#)]
205. Inokuchi, M.; Tajima, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Ohta, T.; Kuroda, H.; Kato, R.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H. Electrical and optical properties of α -(BETS)₂I₃ and α -(BEDT-STF)₂I₃. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1995**, *68*, 547–553. [[CrossRef](#)]
206. Misaki, Y.; Ohta, T.; Higuchi, N.; Fujiwara, H.; Yamabe, T.; Mori, T.; Mori, H.; Tanaka, S. A vinylogue of bis-fused tetrathiafulvalene: Novel π -electron framework for two-dimensional organic metals. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1995**, *5*, 1571–1579. [[CrossRef](#)]
207. Misaki, Y.; Higuchi, N.; Fujiwara, H.; Yamabe, T.; Mori, T.; Mori, H.; Tanaka, S. (DTEDT)[Au(CN)₂]_{0.4}: An organic superconductor based on the novel π -electron framework of vinylogous bis-fused tetrathiafulvalene. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1995**, *34*, 1222–1225. [[CrossRef](#)]
208. Oshima, K.; Okuno, H.; Kato, K.; Maruyama, R.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H. Superconductivity and field induced states in DMET-TSeF family. *Synth. Met.* **1995**, *70*, 861–862. [[CrossRef](#)]
209. Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Underhill, A.E. New synthetic metals based on a thiadiazole network. *Chem. Commun.* **1996**, 521–522. [[CrossRef](#)]
210. Horiuchi, S.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G.; Sakaguchi, K.-I.; Kusunoki, M. Nature and origin of stable metallic state in organic charge-transfer complexes of bis(ethylenedioxy)tetrathiafulvalene. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 8604–8622. [[CrossRef](#)]
211. Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. The Electrical Behavior of Charge-Transfer Salts Based on an Unsymmetrical Donor Bis(ethylenedithio)diselenadithiafulvalene (STF): Disorder Effect on the Transport Properties. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1997**, *70*, 107–114. [[CrossRef](#)]
212. Mori, T.; Kawamoto, T.; Yamaura, J.; Enoki, T.; Misaki, Y.; Yamabe, T.; Mori, H.; Tanaka, S. Metal-insulator transition in the organic metal (TTM-TTP)I₃ with a one-dimensional half-filled band. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1997**, *79*, 1702–1705. [[CrossRef](#)]

213. Kato, R.; Yamamoio, K.; Okano, Y.; Tajima, H.; Sawa, H. A new ambient-pressure organic superconductor (TMET-STF)₂BF₄ [TMET-STF = trimethylene(ethylenedithio)diselenadithiafulvalene]. *Chem. Commun.* **1997**, 947–948. [[CrossRef](#)]
214. Sakata, J.-I.; Sato, H.; Miyazaki, A.; Enoki, T.; Okano, Y.; Kato, R. Superconductivity in new organic conductor κ-(BEDSe-TTF)₂CuN(CN)₂Br. *Solid State Commun.* **1998**, *108*, 377–381. [[CrossRef](#)]
215. Kawamoto, T.; Aragaki, M.; Mori, T.; Misaki, Y.; Yamabe, T. Crystal structure and physical properties of (TTM-TTP)AuI₂. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1998**, *8*, 285–288. [[CrossRef](#)]
216. Heuzé, K.; Fourmigué, M. The crystal chemistry of amide-functionalized ethylenedithiotetrathiafulvalenes: EDT-TTF-CONRR' (R,R' = H, Me). *J. Mater. Chem.* **1999**, *9*, 2373–2379. [[CrossRef](#)]
217. Kondo, R.; Hasegawa, T.; Mochida, T.; Kagoshima, S.; Iwasa, Y. Donor-acceptor type superconductor, (BETS)₂(Cl₂TCNQ). *Chem. Lett.* **1999**, *28*, 333–334. [[CrossRef](#)]
218. Okano, Y.; Iso, M.; Kashimura, Y.; Yamaura, J.; Kato, R. New synthesis of Se-containing TTF derivatives. *Synth. Met.* **1999**, *102*, 1703–1704. [[CrossRef](#)]
219. Adachi, T.; Ojima, E.; Kato, K.; Kobayashi, H.; Miyazaki, T.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A. Superconducting transition of (TMTTF)₂PF₆ above 50 kbar [TMTTF = Tetramethyltetrathiafulvalene]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000**, *122*, 3238–3239. [[CrossRef](#)]
220. Drozdova, O.; Yamochi, H.; Yakushi, K.; Uruichi, M.; Horiuchi, S.; Saito, G. Determination of the charge on BEDO-TTF in its complexes by Raman spectroscopy. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2000**, *122*, 4436–4442. [[CrossRef](#)]
221. Dehnet, A.; Batail, P.; Misaki, Y.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Canadell, E. Donor slab robustness and band filling variations in BDT-TTP-based molecular conductors: β-(BDT-TTP)₆[Re₆S₆Cl₈](CH₂Cl-CH₂Cl)₂ and β-(BDT-TTP)₆[Mo₆Cl₁₄](CH₂Cl-CHCl₂)₂. *Adv. Mater.* **2000**, *12*, 436–439. [[CrossRef](#)]
222. Tanaka, H.; Ojima, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Nakazawa, Y.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. A new κ-type organic superconductor based on BETS molecules, κ-(BETS)₂GaBr₄ [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2000**, *10*, 245–247. [[CrossRef](#)]
223. Jaccard, D.; Wilhelm, H.; Jérôme, D.; Moser, J.; Carcel, C.; Fabre, J.M. From spin-Peierls to superconductivity: (TMTTF)₂PF₆ under high pressure. *J. Phys. Condens. Matter.* **2001**, *13*, L89–L95. [[CrossRef](#)]
224. Yamada, J.-I.; Watanabe, M.; Akutsu, H.; Nakasuji, S.; Nishikawa, H.; Ikemoto, I.; Kikuchi, K. New organic superconductors β-(BDA-TTP)₂X [BDA-TTP = 2,5-bis(1,3-dithian-2-ylidene)-1,3,4,6-tetrathiapentalene; X⁻ = SbF₆⁻, AsF₆⁻, and PF₆⁻]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 4174–4180. [[CrossRef](#)]
225. Mielke, C.; Singleton, J.; Nam, M.-S.; Harrison, N.; Agosta, C.C.; Fravel, B.; Montgomery, L.K. Superconducting properties and Fermi-surface topology of the quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductor λ-(BETS)₂GaCl₄ (BETS ≡ bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene). *J. Phys. Cond. Mat.* **2001**, *13*, 8325–8345. [[CrossRef](#)]
226. Gritsenko, V.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. A new molecular superconductor, κ-(BETS)₂TiCl₄ [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2410–2411. [[CrossRef](#)]
227. Takimiya, K.; Kataoka, Y.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T.; Fukuoka, H.; Yamanaka, S. Quasi one-dimensional organic superconductor MDT-TSF·AuI₂ with T_c = 4.5 K at ambient pressure. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2001**, *40*, 1122–1125. [[CrossRef](#)]
228. Ota, A.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G. A novel metal-insulator phase transition observed in (EDO-TTF)₂PF₆. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2002**, *12*, 2600–2602. [[CrossRef](#)]
229. Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T.; Takimiya, K.; Kataoka, Y.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T. Organic superconductor with an incommensurate anion structure: (MDT-TSF)(AuI₂)_{0.44}. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *65*, 140508. [[CrossRef](#)]
230. Imakubo, T.; Tajima, N.; Tamura, M.; Kato, R.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. A supramolecular superconductor θ-(DIETS)₂[Au(CN)₄]. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2002**, *12*, 159–161. [[CrossRef](#)]
231. Nishikawa, H.; Morimoto, T.; Kodama, T.; Ikemoto, I.; Kikuchi, K.; Yamada, J.-I.; Yoshino, H.; Murata, K. New organic superconductors consisting of an unprecedented π-electron donor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 730–731. [[CrossRef](#)]
232. Shimojo, Y.; Ishiguro, T.; Toita, T.; Yamada, J.-I. Superconductivity of layered organic compound β-(BDA-TTP)₂SbF₆, where BDA-TTP is 2,5-bis(1,3-dithian-2-ylidene)-1,3,4,6-tetrathiapentalene. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2002**, *71*, 717–720. [[CrossRef](#)]
233. Kodani, M.; Takamori, A.; Takimiya, K.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T. Novel conductive radical cation salts based on methylenediselenotetraselenafulvalene (MDS₂-TSF): A sign of superconductivity in κ-(MDS₂-TSF)₂Br below 4 K. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2002**, *168*, 582–589. [[CrossRef](#)]
234. Takimiya, K.; Takamori, A.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T.; Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T. Organic superconductors based on a new electron donor, methylenedithio-diselenadithiafulvalene (MDT-ST). *Chem. Mater.* **2003**, *15*, 1225–1227. [[CrossRef](#)]
235. Takimiya, K.; Kodani, M.; Kataoka, Y.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T.; Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T. New organic superconductors with an incommensurate anion. Lattice consisting of polyhalide chains (MDT-TSF)_xy (MDT-TSF = methylenedithiotetraselenafulvalene; X = halogen; y = 1.27–1.29). *Chem. Mater.* **2003**, *15*, 3250–3255. [[CrossRef](#)]
236. Auban-Senzier, P.; Pasquier, C.; Jérôme, D.; Carcel, C.; Fabre, J.M. From Mott insulator to superconductivity in (TMTTF)₂BF₄: High pressure transport measurements. *Synth. Met.* **2003**, *133–134*, 11–14. [[CrossRef](#)]
237. Nishikawa, H.; Machida, A.; Morimoto, T.; Kikuchi, K.; Kodama, T.; Ikemoto, I.; Yamada, J.-I.; Yoshino, H.; Murata, K. A new organic superconductor, (DODHT)₂BF₄·H₂O. *Chem. Commun.* **2003**, *3*, 494–495. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
238. Yamada, J.-I.; Toita, T.; Akutsu, H.; Nakasuji, S.; Nishikawa, H.; Ikemoto, I.; Kikuchi, K.; Choi, E.S.; Graf, D.; Brooks, J.S. A new organic superconductor, β-(BDA-TTP)₂GaCl₄ [BDA-TTP = 2,5-bis(1,3-dithian-2-ylidene)-1,3,4,6-tetrathiapentalene]. *Chem. Commun.* **2003**, *3*, 2230–2231. [[CrossRef](#)]

239. Choi, E.S.; Graf, D.; Brooks, J.S.; Yamada, J.; Akutsu, H.; Kikuchi, K.; Tokumoto, M. Pressure-dependent ground states and fermiology in β -(BDA-TTP) $_2$ MCl $_4$ (M = Fe, Ga). *Phys. Rev. B* **2004**, *70*, 024517. [CrossRef]
240. Zhilyaeva, E.I.; Torunova, S.A.; Lyubovskaya, R.N.; Mousdis, G.A.; Papavassiliou, G.C.; Perenboom, J.A.A.J.; Pesotskii, S.I.; Lyubovskii, R.B. New ambient pressure organic superconductor with $T_c=8.1$ K based on unsymmetrical donor molecule, ethylenedithiotetrathiafulvalene: (EDT-TTF) $_4$ Hg $_{3-\delta}$ I $_8$, $\delta \sim 0.1-0.2$. *Synth. Met.* **2004**, *140*, 151–154. [CrossRef]
241. Drozdova, O.; Yakushi, K.; Yamamoto, K.; Ota, A.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G.; Tashiro, H.; Tanner, D.B. Optical characterization of $2k_F$ bond-charge-density wave in quasi-one-dimensional 3/4-filled (EDO-TTF) $_2$ X (X = PF $_6$ and AsF $_6$). *Phys. Rev. B* **2004**, *70*, 075107. [CrossRef]
242. Mori, T. Organic conductors with unusual band fillings. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 4947–4969. [CrossRef]
243. Kimura, S.; Maejima, T.; Suzuki, H.; Chiba, R.; Mori, H.; Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T.; Moriyama, H.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. A new organic superconductor β -(meso-DMBEDT-TTF) $_2$ PF $_6$. *Chem. Commun.* **2004**, 2454–2455. [CrossRef]
244. Takimiya, K.; Kodani, M.; Niihara, N.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T.; Bando, Y.; Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T. Pressure-induced superconductivity in (MDT-TS)(AuI $_2$) $_{0.441}$ [MDT-TS = 5H-2-(1,3-diselenol-2-ylidene)-1,3,4,6-tetrathiapentalene]: A new organic superconductor possessing an incommensurate anion lattice. *Chem. Mater.* **2004**, *16*, 5120–5123. [CrossRef]
245. Nishikawa, H.; Sato, Y.; Kikuchi, K.; Kodama, T.; Ikemoto, I.; Yamada, J.-I.; Oshio, H.; Kondo, R.; Kagoshima, S. Charge ordering and pressure-induced superconductivity in β' -(DODHT) $_2$ PF $_6$. *Phys. Rev. B* **2005**, *72*, 052510. [CrossRef]
246. Ito, H.; Suzuki, D.; Yokochi, Y.; Kuroda, S.; Umemiya, M.; Miyasaka, H.; Sugiura, K.I.; Yamashita, M.; Tajima, H. Quasi-one-dimensional electronic structure of (DMET) $_2$ CuCl $_2$. *Phys. Rev. B* **2005**, *71*, 212503. [CrossRef]
247. Shirahata, T.; Kibune, M.; Maesato, M.; Kawashima, T.; Saito, G.; Imakubo, T. New organic conductors based on dibromo- and diiodo-TSeFs with magnetic and non-magnetic MX $_4$ counter anions (M = Fe, Ga; X = Cl, Br). *J. Mater. Chem.* **2006**, *16*, 3381–3390. [CrossRef]
248. Yamada, J.-I.; Fujimoto, K.; Akutsu, H.; Nakatsuji, S.; Miyazaki, A.; Aimatsu, M.; Kudo, S.; Enoki, T.; Kikuchi, K. Pressure effect on the electrical conductivity and superconductivity of β -(BDA-TTP) $_2$ I $_3$. *Chem. Commun.* **2006**, 1331–1333. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
249. Shirahata, T.; Kibune, M.; Imakubo, T. New ambient pressure organic superconductors κ_H - and κ_L -(DMEDO-TSeF) $_2$ [Au(CN) $_4$](THF). *Chem. Commun.* **2006**, 1592–1594. [CrossRef]
250. Itoi, M.; Kano, M.; Kurita, N.; Hedo, M.; Uwatoko, Y.; Nakamura, T. Pressure-induced superconductivity in the quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor (TMTTF) $_2$ AsF $_6$. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2007**, *76*, 053703. [CrossRef]
251. Araki, C.; Itoi, M.; Hedo, M.; Uwatoko, Y.; Mori, H. Electrical resistivity of (TMTTF) $_2$ PF $_6$ under high pressure. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2007**, *76* (Suppl. A), 198–199. [CrossRef]
252. Itoi, M.; Araki, C.; Hedo, M.; Uwatoko, Y.; Nakamura, T. Anomalously wide superconducting phase of one-dimensional organic conductor (TMTTF) $_2$ SbF $_6$. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2008**, *77*, 023701. [CrossRef]
253. Misaki, Y. Tetrathiapentalene-based organic conductors. *Sci. Tech. Adv. Mat.* **2009**, *10*, 024301. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
254. Lorcy, D.; Bellec, N.; Fourmigué, M.; Avarvari, N. Tetrathiafulvalene-based group XV ligands: Synthesis, coordination chemistry and radical cation salts. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2009**, *253*, 1398–1438. [CrossRef]
255. Shikama, T.; Shimokawa, T.; Lee, S.; Isono, T.; Ueda, A.; Takahashi, K.; Nakao, A.; Kumai, R.; Nakao, H.; Kobayashi, K.; et al. Magnetism and pressure-induced superconductivity of checkerboard-type charge-ordered molecular conductor β -(meso-DMBEDT-TTF) $_2$ X (X = PF $_6$ and AsF $_6$). *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 1502–1513. [CrossRef]
256. Steimecke, G.; Sieler, H.-J.; Kirmse, R.; Hoyer, E. 1,3-Dithiol-2-thion-4,5-dithiolat aus Schwefelkohlenstoff und Alkalimetall. *Phosphorus Sulfur* **1979**, *7*, 49–55. [CrossRef]
257. Kirmse, R.; Stach, J.; Dietzsch, W.; Steimecke, G.; Hoyer, E. Single-Crystal EPR Studies on Nickel(III), Palladium(III), and Platinum(III) Dithiolene Chelates Containing the Ligands Isotrithionedithiolate, *o*-Xylenedithiolate, and Maleonitriledithiolate. *Inorg. Chem.* **1980**, *19*, 2679–2685. [CrossRef]
258. Alvarez, S.; Vicente, R.; Hoffmann, R. Dimerization and Stacking in Transition-Metal Bisdithiolenes and Tetrathiolates. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1985**, *107*, 6253–6277. [CrossRef]
259. Valade, L.; Legros, J.; Bousseau, M.; Cassoux, P.; Garbaskas, M.; Interrante, L.V. Molecular structure and solid-state properties of the two-dimensional conducting mixed-valence complex [NBu $_4$] $_{0.29}$ [Ni(dmit) $_2$] and the neutral [Ni(dmit) $_2$] (H $_2$ dmit = 4,5-dimercapto-1,3-dithiole-2-thione); members of an electron-transfer series. *J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans.* **1985**, 783–794. [CrossRef]
260. Brossard, L.; Ribault, M.; Bousseau, M.; Valade, L.; Cassoux, P. A new type of molecular superconductor: TTF[Ni(dmit) $_2$] $_2$. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Ser. II* **1986**, *302*, 205–210.
261. Bousseau, M.; Valade, L.; Legros, J.-P.; Cassoux, P.; Garbaskas, M.; Interrante, L.V. Highly Conducting Charge-Transfer Compounds of Tetrathiafulvalene and Transition Metal-“dmit” Complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1986**, *108*, 1908–1916. [CrossRef]
262. Brossard, L.; Ribault, M.; Valade, L.; Cassoux, P. The first 3D molecular superconductor under pressure?: TTF[Ni(dmit) $_2$] $_2$. *Phys. B+C* **1986**, *143*, 378–380. [CrossRef]
263. Kobayashi, A.; Kim, H.; Sasaki, Y.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Moriyama, S.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. The first molecular conductors based on π -acceptor molecules and closed-shell cations, [(CH $_3$) $_4$ N][Ni(dmit) $_2$] $_2$, low-temperature X-ray studies and superconducting transition. *Chem. Lett.* **1987**, *16*, 1819–1822. [CrossRef]
264. Kajita, K.; Nishio, Y.; Moriyama, S.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Sasaki, W.; Kobayashi, A.; Kim, H.; Sasaki, Y. Transport properties of ((CH $_3$) $_4$ N)(Ni(dmit) $_2$) $_2$: A new organic superconductor. *Solid State Commun.* **1988**, *65*, 361–363. [CrossRef]

265. Brossard, L.; Hurdequint, H.; Ribault, M.; Valade, L.; Legros, J.P.; Cassoux, P. Pressure-temperature phase diagram of α' -TTF [Pd(Dmit)₂]₂. *Synth. Met.* **1988**, *27*, 157–162. [CrossRef]
266. Brossard, L.; Ribault, M.; Valade, L.; Cassoux, P. Pressure induced superconductivity in molecular TTF(Pd(dmit)₂)₂. *J. Phys. Fr.* **1989**, *50*, 1521–1534. [CrossRef]
267. Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Naito, T.; Tamura, M.; Tajima, H.; Kuroda, H. New molecular conductors, α - and β -(EDT-TTF)[Ni(dmit)₂] metal with anomalous resistivity maximum vs. semiconductor with mixed stacks. *Chem. Lett.* **1989**, *18*, 1839–1842. [CrossRef]
268. Brossard, L.; Ribault, M.; Valade, L.; Cassoux, P. Simultaneous competition and coexistence between charge-density waves and reentrant superconductivity in the pressure-temperature phase diagram of the molecular conductor TTF[Ni(dmit)₂]₂ (TTF is tetrathiafulvalene and dmit is the 1,3-dithia-2-thione-4,5-dithiolato group). *Phys. Rev. B* **1990**, *42*, 3935–3943. [CrossRef]
269. Canadell, E.; Ravy, S.; Pouget, J.P.; Brossard, L. Concerning the band structure of D(M(dmit)₂)₂ (D = TTF, Cs, NMe₄); M = Ni, Pd) molecular conductors and superconductors: Role of the M(dmit)₂ Homo and Lumo. *Solid State Commun.* **1990**, *75*, 633–638. [CrossRef]
270. Kobayashi, A.; Kim, H.; Sasaki, Y.; Murata, K.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Crystal and electronic structures of new molecular conductors tetramethylammonium and tetramethylarsonium complexes of Pd(dmit)₂. *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.* **1990**, *86*, 361–369. [CrossRef]
271. Cassoux, P.; Valade, L.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Clark, R.A.; Underhill, A.E. Molecular metals and superconductors derived from metal complexes of 1,3-dithiol-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate (dmit). *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1991**, *110*, 115–160. [CrossRef]
272. Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Miyamoto, A.; Kato, R.; Clark, R.A.; Unerhill, A.E. New molecular superconductor, β -[(CH₃)₄N][Pd(dmit)₂]₂. *Chem. Lett.* **1991**, *20*, 2163–2166. [CrossRef]
273. Underhill, A.E.; Clark, R.A.; Marsden, I.; Allan, M.; Friend, R.H.; Tajima, H.; Naito, T.; Tamura, M.; Kuroda, H.; Kobayashi, A.; et al. Structural and electronic properties of Cs(Pd(dmit)₂)₂. *J. Phys. Cond. Mat.* **1991**, *3*, 933–954. [CrossRef]
274. Tajima, H.; Naito, T.; Tamura, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Kuroda, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Clark, R.A.; Underhill, A.E. Energy level inversion in strongly dimerized [Pd(dmit)₂] salts. *Solid State Commun.* **1991**, *79*, 337–341. [CrossRef]
275. Kobayashi, H.; Bun, K.; Naito, T.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A. New molecular superconductor, [Me₂Et₂N][Pd(dmit)₂]₂. *Chem. Lett.* **1992**, *21*, 1909–1912. [CrossRef]
276. Olk, R.-M.; Olk, B.; Dietzsch, W.; Kirmse, R.; Hoyer, E. The chemistry of 1,3-dithiole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate (dmit). *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1992**, *117*, 99–131. [CrossRef]
277. Tajima, H.; Inokuchi, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Ohta, T.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Kuroda, H. First ambient-pressure superconductor based on Ni(dmit)₂, α -EDT-TTF[Ni(dmit)₂]. *Chem. Lett.* **1993**, *22*, 1235–1238. [CrossRef]
278. Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Clark, R.A.; Underhill, A.E.; Miyamoto, A.; Bun, K.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H. New molecular superconductors, β -[(CH₃)₄N][PD(dmit)₂]₂ and [(CH₃)₂(C₂H₅)₂N][Pd(dmit)₂]₂. *Synth. Met.* **1993**, *56*, 2927–2932. [CrossRef]
279. Kobayashi, A.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H. Crystal and electronic structures of the two-dimensional transition-metal-complex molecule -[(CH₃)₂(C₂H₅)₂N][Ni(dmit)₂]₂ (dmit = 1,3-dithiol-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate). *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *51*, 3198–3201. [CrossRef]
280. Naito, T.; Sato, A.; Kawano, K.; Tateno, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. The new synthetic metals of M(dmise)₂: [Me₃HN][Ni(dmise)₂]₂ and (EDT-TTF)[Ni(dmise)₂]. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 351–352. [CrossRef]
281. Kobayashi, A.; Sato, A.; Kawano, K.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Watanabe, T. Origin of the resistivity anomalies of (EDT-TTF)[M(dmit)₂] (M = Ni, Pd). *J. Mater. Chem.* **1995**, *5*, 1671–1679. [CrossRef]
282. Svenstrup, N.; Becher, J. The organic chemistry of 1,3-dithiole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate (DMIT). *Synthesis* **1995**, 215–235. [CrossRef]
283. Inokuchi, M.; Tajima, H.; Ohta, T.; Kuroda, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Sato, A.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H. Electrical Resistivity under High Pressure and Upper Critical Magnetic Field of the Molecular Superconductor α -(EDT-TTF)[Ni(dmit)₂]. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1996**, *65*, 538–544. [CrossRef]
284. Canadell, E. Electronic structure of two-band molecular conductors. *New J. Chem.* **1997**, *21*, 1147–1159.
285. Kato, R.; Liu, Y.-L.; Hosokoshi, Y.; Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H. Se-substitution and cation effects on the high-pressure molecular superconductor, β -Me₄N[Pd(dmit)₂]₂—A unique two-band system. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1997**, *296*, 217–244. [CrossRef]
286. Sato, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Naito, T.; Sakai, F.; Kobayashi, A. Enhancement of the Dimensionality of Molecular π Conductors by the selone substitution of M(dmit)₂ (M = Ni, Pd) systems: Newly synthesized dmise compounds [Me_xH_{4-x}N][Ni(dmise)₂]₂ (x = 1–3) and Cs[Pd(dmise)₂]₂ (dmise = 4,5-Dimercapto-1,3-dithiole-2-selone). *Inorg. Chem.* **1997**, *36*, 5262–5269. [CrossRef]
287. Kato, R.; Kashimura, Y.; Aonuma, S.; Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H. A new molecular superconductor β' -Et₂Me₂P[Pd(dmit)₂]₂ (dmit = 2-thioxo-1,3-dithiole-4,5-dithiolate). *Solid State Commun.* **1998**, *105*, 561–565. [CrossRef]
288. Pullen, A.E.; Olk, R.-M. The coordination chemistry of 1,3-dithiole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate (dmit) and isologs. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1999**, *188*, 211–262. [CrossRef]
289. Akutagawa, T.; Nakamura, T. [Ni(dmit)₂] salts with supramolecular cation structure. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2000**, *198*, 297–311. [CrossRef]
290. Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. A new molecular metal based on Pd(dmit)₂: Synthesis, structure and electrical properties of (C₇H₁₃NH)[Pd(dmit)₂]₂(dmit²⁻ = 2-thioxo-1,3-dithiole-4,5-dithiolate). *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2200–2205. [CrossRef]
291. Kato, R.; Tajima, N.; Tamura, M.; Yamaura, J.-I. Uniaxial strain effect in a strongly correlated two-dimensional system β' -(CH₃)₄As[Pd(dmit)₂]₂. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *66*, 020508. [CrossRef]

292. Robertson, N.; Cronin, L. Metal bis-1,2-dithiolene complexes in conducting or magnetic crystalline assemblies. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2002**, *227*, 93–127. [[CrossRef](#)]
293. Ribas, X.; Dias, J.C.; Morgado, J.; Wurst, K.; Molins, E.; Ruiz, E.; Almeida, M.; Veciana, J.; Rovira, C. Novel Cu^{III} Bis-1,2-dichalcogenene complexes with tunable 3D framework through alkaline cation coordination: A structural and theoretical study. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004**, *10*, 1691–1704. [[CrossRef](#)]
294. Kato, R. Conducting metal dithiolene complexes: Structural and electronic properties. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5319–5346. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
295. Tajima, A.; Nakao, A.; Kato, R. Uniaxial strain effects in the conducting Pd(dmit)₂ system (dmit = 1,3-dithiol-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate). *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, *74*, 412–416. [[CrossRef](#)]
296. Sarangi, R.; George, S.D.; Rudd, D.J.; Szilagyi, R.K.; Ribas, X.; Rovira, C.; Almeida, M.; Hodgson, K.O.; Hedman, B.; Solomon, E.I. Sulfur K-edge X-ray absorption spectroscopy as a probe of ligand-metal bond covalency: Metal vs. ligand oxidation in copper and nickel dithiolene complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 2316–2326. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
297. Deplano, P.; Pilia, L.; Espa, D.; Mercuri, M.L.; Serpe, A. Square-planar *d*⁸ metal mixed-ligand dithiolene complexes as second order nonlinear optical chromophores: Structure/property relationship. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2010**, *254*, 1434–1447. [[CrossRef](#)]
298. Kato, R. Development of π -electron systems based on [M(dmit)₂] (M = Ni and Pd; dmit: 1,3-dithiole-2-thione-4,5-dithiolate) anion radicals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2014**, *87*, 355–374. [[CrossRef](#)]
299. Aumüller, A.; Hünig, S. Multistep reversible redox systems, XLVI¹) *N,N'*-Dicyanoquinonediimines—A new class of compounds, I: Synthesis and general properties. *Liebigs Ann. Chem.* **1986**, 142–164. [[CrossRef](#)]
300. Aumüller, A.; Erk, P.; Klebe, G.; Hünig, S.; von Schütz, J.U.; Werner, H.-P. A radical anion salt of 2,5-Dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine with extremely high electrical conductivity. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1986**, *25*, 740–741. [[CrossRef](#)]
301. Mori, T.; Imaeda, K.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Inokuchi, H. Pressure-induced one-dimensional instability in (DMDCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1987**, *56*, 3429–3431. [[CrossRef](#)]
302. Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Mori, T.; Inokuchi, H. The organic π -electron metal system with interaction through mixed-valence metal cation: Electronic and structural properties of radical salts of dicyano-quinodiimine, (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu and (MeCl-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Solid State Commun.* **1987**, *64*, 45–51. [[CrossRef](#)]
303. Tomić, S.; Jérôme, D.; Aumüller, A.; Erk, P.; Hünig, S.; von Schütz, J.U. Pressure-temperature phase diagram of the organic conductor (DM-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Synth. Met.* **1988**, *27*, B281–B288. [[CrossRef](#)]
304. Tomić, S.; Jérôme, D.; Aumüller, A.; Erk, P.; Hünig, S.; von Schutz, J.U. The pressure-temperature phase diagram of the organic conductor (2,5 DM-DCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Phys. C Solid State Phys.* **1988**, *21*, L203–L207. [[CrossRef](#)]
305. Tomić, S.; Jérôme, D.; Aumüller, A.; Erk, P.; Hünig, S.; von Schutz, J.U. Pressure-induced metal-to-insulator phase transitions in the organic conductor (2,5 DM-DCNQI)₂Cu. *EPL* **1988**, *5*, 553–558. [[CrossRef](#)]
306. Mori, T.; Inokuchi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Electrical conductivity, thermoelectric power, and ESR of a new family of molecular conductors, dicyanoquinonediimine-metal [(DCNQI)₂M] compounds. *Phys. Rev. B* **1988**, *38*, 5913–5923. [[CrossRef](#)]
307. Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Mori, T.; Inokuchi, H. The first molecular metals with ordered spin structures, R₁R₂-DCNQI₂Cu (R₁, R₂ = CH₃, CH₃O, Cl, Br)—Jahn-Teller distortion, CDW instability and antiferromagnetic spin ordering. *Solid State Commun.* **1988**, *65*, 1351–1354. [[CrossRef](#)]
308. Werner, H.P.; von Schütz, J.U.; Wolf, H.C.; Kremer, R.; Gehrke, M.; Aumüller, A.; Erk, P.; Hünig, S. Radical anion salts of *N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine (DCNQI): Conductivity and magnetic properties. *Solid State Commun.* **1988**, *65*, 809–813. [[CrossRef](#)]
309. Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Reentrant behavior of the temperature dependence of resistivity of DCNQI-Cu alloy system, [(DMe)_{1-x}(MeBr)_x-DCNQI]₂Cu. *Chem. Lett.* **1989**, *18*, 1843–1846. [[CrossRef](#)]
310. Kobayashi, H.; Miyamoto, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. Reentrant behavior in the pressure-temperature dependence of the resistivity of (DMeO-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Solid State Commun.* **1989**, *72*, 1–5. [[CrossRef](#)]
311. Karutz, F.O.; von Schutz, J.U.; Wachtel, H.; Wolf, H.C. Optically reversed Peierls transition in crystals of Cu(dicyanoquinonediimine)₂. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1998**, *81*, 140–143. [[CrossRef](#)]
312. Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. Crystal and electronic structures of conductive anion-radical salts, (2,5-R₁R₂-DCNQI)₂Cu (DCNQI = *N,N'*-Dicyanoquinonediimine; R₁, R₂ = CH₃, CH₃O, Cl, Br). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1989**, *111*, 5224–5232. [[CrossRef](#)]
313. Erk, P.; Hünig, S.; Meixner, H.; Gross, H.-J.; Langohr, U.; Werner, H.-P.; von Schütz, J.U.; Wolf, H.C. Binary alloys of 2,5-disubstituted DCNQI radical anion salts of copper and their electrical conductivity. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1989**, *28*, 1245–1246. [[CrossRef](#)]
314. Koch, W. Extended-huckel energy band structures of organometallic compounds with one-dimensional crystal geometries. Computational results for bis(2,5-dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine)copper, -silver, and -lithium. *Z. Naturforsch.* **1990**, *45a*, 148–156. [[CrossRef](#)]
315. Yakushi, K.; Ugawa, A.; Ojima, G.; Ida, T.; Tajima, H.; Kuroda, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Polarized reflectance spectra of DCNQI salts. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1990**, *181*, 217–231. [[CrossRef](#)]
316. Ermer, O. Sevenfold diamond structure and conductivity of copper dicyanoquinonediimines Cu(DCNQI)₂. *Adv. Mater.* **1991**, *3*, 608–611. [[CrossRef](#)]

317. Erk, P.; Meixner, H.; Metzenthin, T.; Hünig, S.; Langohr, U.; von Schütz, J.U.; Werner, H.-P.; Wolf, H.C.; Burkert, R.; Helberg, H.W.; et al. A guidance for stable metallic conductivity in copper salts of *N,N'*-dicyanobenzoquinonediimines (DCNQIs). *Adv. Mater.* **1991**, *3*, 311–315. [[CrossRef](#)]
318. Hünig, S.; Erk, P. DCNQIs—new electron acceptors for charge-transfer complexes and highly conducting radical anion salts. *Adv. Mater.* **1991**, *3*, 225–236. [[CrossRef](#)]
319. Lunardi, G.; Pecile, C. *N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimines as a molecular constituent of organic conductors: Vibrational behavior and electron-molecular vibration coupling. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1991**, *95*, 6911–6923. [[CrossRef](#)]
320. Kagoshima, S.; Sugimoto, N.; Osada, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Magnetic and structural properties of mixed-valence molecular conductors (DMeDCNQI)₂Cu and (DMeODCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1991**, *60*, 4222–4229. [[CrossRef](#)]
321. Miyamoto, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W. Metal instability of (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu induced by uniaxial stress and enhancement of electron mass. *Chem. Lett.* **1992**, *21*, 115–118. [[CrossRef](#)]
322. Fukuyama, H. (DCNQI)₂Cu: A Luttinger-Peierls system. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1992**, *61*, 3452–3456. [[CrossRef](#)]
323. Suzumura, Y.; Fukuyama, H. Mean-field theory of mixed-valence conductors (R₁,R₂-DCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1992**, *61*, 3322–3330. [[CrossRef](#)]
324. Inoue, I.H.; Kakizaki, A.; Namatame, H.; Fujimori, A.; Kobayashi, A.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Copper valence fluctuation in the organic conductor (dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine)₂Cu studied by x-ray photoemission spectroscopy. *Phys. Rev. B* **1992**, *45*, 5828–5833. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
325. Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Sasaki, W.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H. Thermal and magnetic properties in organic metals (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu, (DMeO-DCNQI)₂Cu and (DMe_{1-x}-MeBr_x-DCNQI)₂Cu: Enhancement of density of states. *Solid State Commun.* **1992**, *81*, 473–476. [[CrossRef](#)]
326. Kobayashi, H.; Miyamoto, A.; Kato, R.; Sakai, F.; Kobayashi, A.; Yamakita, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Tasumi, M.; Watanabe, T. Mixed valency of Cu, electron-mass enhancement, and three-dimensional arrangement of magnetic sites in the organic conductors (R₁,R₂-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine)₂Cu (where R₁,R₂ = CH₃,CH₃O,Cl,Br). *Phys. Rev. B* **1993**, *47*, 3500–3510. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
327. Kobayashi, H.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R. Evidence for reentrant structural-phase transition in DCNQI-copper system. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 7870–7871. [[CrossRef](#)]
328. Bauer, D.; von Schütz, J.U.; Wolf, H.C.; Hünig, S.; Sinzger, K.; Kremer, R.K. Alloyed deuterated copper-DCNQI salts: Phase transitions and reentry of conductivity, giant hysteresis effects, and coexistence of metallic and semiconducting modes. *Adv. Mater.* **1993**, *5*, 829–834. [[CrossRef](#)]
329. Sinzger, K.; Hünig, S.; Jopp, M.; Bauer, D.; Bietsch, W.; von Schütz, J.U.; Wolf, H.C.; Kremer, R.K.; Metzenthin, T.; Bau, R.; et al. The organic metal (Me₂-DCNQI)₂Cu: Dramatic changes in solid-state properties and crystal structure due to secondary deuterium effects. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 7696–7705. [[CrossRef](#)]
330. Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Giant metal-insulator-metal transition induced by selective deuteration of the molecular conductor, (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu (DMe-DCNQI = 2,5-dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine). *Chem. Lett.* **1993**, *22*, 513–516. [[CrossRef](#)]
331. Sawa, H.; Tamura, M.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R.; Kinoshita, M.; Kobayashi, H. Novel electronic states of partially deuterated (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *62*, 2224–2228. [[CrossRef](#)]
332. Tamura, M.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R.; Kinoshita, M.; Kobayashi, H. Weak ferromagnetism and magnetic anisotropy in copper salt of fully deuterated DMe-DCNQI, (DMe-DCNQI-*d*₈)₂Cu. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1993**, *62*, 1470–1473. [[CrossRef](#)]
333. Kato, R.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Tamura, M.; Kinoshita, M.; Kobayashi, H. Preparation and physical properties of an alloyed (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu with fully deuterated DMe-DCNQI (DMe-DCNQI = 2,5-dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine). *Solid State Commun.* **1993**, *85*, 831–835. [[CrossRef](#)]
334. Uji, S.; Terashima, T.; Aoki, H.; Brooks, J.S.; Kato, R.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Tamura, M.; Kinoshita, M. Coexistence of one- and three-dimensional Fermi surfaces and heavy cyclotron mass in the molecular conductor (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Phys. Rev. B* **1994**, *50*, 15597–15601. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
335. Sawa, H.; Tamura, M.; Aonuma, S.; Kinoshita, M.; Kato, R. Charge-transfer-controlled phase transition in a molecular conductor, (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu—Doping effect. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1994**, *63*, 4302–4305. [[CrossRef](#)]
336. Yamakita, Y.; Furukawa, Y.; Kobayashi, A.; Tasumi, M.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Vibrational studies on electronic structures in metallic and insulating phases of the Cu complexes of substituted dicyanoquinonediimines (DCNQI). A comparison with the cases of the Li and Ba complexes. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1994**, *100*, 2449–2457. [[CrossRef](#)]
337. Kashimura, Y.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R.; Takahashi, H.; Mori, N. Anomalous pressure-temperature phase diagram of the molecular conductor, (DI-DCNQI)₂Cu (DI-DCNQI = 2,5-diiodo-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine). *Solid State Commun.* **1995**, *93*, 675–679. [[CrossRef](#)]
338. Uji, S.; Terashima, T.; Aoki, H.; Kato, R.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Tamura, M.; Kinoshita, M. Fermi surface and absence of additional mass enhancement near the insulating phase in (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Solid State Commun.* **1995**, *93*, 203–207. [[CrossRef](#)]
339. Hünig, S. *N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimines (DCNQIs): Unique acceptors for conducting materials. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1995**, *5*, 1469–1479. [[CrossRef](#)]

340. Hiraki, K.; Kobayashi, Y.; Nakamura, T.; Takahashi, T.; Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Magnetic structure in the antiferromagnetic state of the organic conductor, (DMe-DCNQI[3,3:1d₇])₂Cu: ¹H-NMR analysis. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1995**, *64*, 2203–2211. [[CrossRef](#)]
341. Miyazaki, Y.; Terakura, K.; Morikawa, Y.; Yamasaki, T. First-principles theoretical study of metallic states of DCNQI-(Cu,Ag) systems: Simplicity and variety in complex systems. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1995**, *74*, 5104–5107. [[CrossRef](#)]
342. Tamura, M.; Kashimura, Y.; Sawa, H.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R.; Kinoshita, M. Enhanced magnetic susceptibility of (DI-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Solid State Commun.* **1995**, *93*, 585–588. [[CrossRef](#)]
343. Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R. Chemical pressure effect by selective deuteration in the molecular-based conductor, 2,5-dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone imine-copper salt, (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.* **1995**, *2*, 1541–1549. [[CrossRef](#)]
344. Sekiyama, A.; Fujimori, A.; Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R. Fermi-liquid versus Luttinger-liquid behavior and metal-insulator transition *N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine-Cu salt studied by photoemission. *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *51*, 13899–13902. [[CrossRef](#)]
345. Takahashi, T.; Yokoya, T.; Chainani, A.; Kumigashira, H.; Akaki, O. Cooperative effects of electron correlation and charge ordering on the metal-insulator transition in quasi-one-dimensional deuterated (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu. *Phys. Rev. B* **1996**, *53*, 1790–1794. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
346. Miyazaki, Y.; Terakura, K. First-principles theoretical study of metallic states of DCNQI-(Cu,Ag,Li) systems. *Phys. Rev. B* **1996**, *54*, 10452–10464. [[CrossRef](#)]
347. Gómez, D.; von Schütz, J.U.; Wolf, C.H.; Hünig, S. Tunable phase transitions in conductive Cu(2,5-dimethyl-dicyanoquinonediimine)₂ radical ion salts. *J. Phys. I Fr.* **1996**, *6*, 1655–1671. [[CrossRef](#)]
348. Ogawa, T.; Suzumura, Y. Electronic properties of strongly correlated states in dicyanoquinonediimine-Cu organic conductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **1996**, *53*, 7085–7093. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
349. Ogawa, T.; Suzumura, Y. Effect of strong correlation on metal-insulator transition of DCNQI-Cu salts—Rigorous treatment of the local constraint—. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1997**, *66*, 690–702. [[CrossRef](#)]
350. Seo, H.; Fukuyama, H. Antiferromagnetic phases of one-dimensional quarter-filled organic conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1997**, *66*, 1249–1252. [[CrossRef](#)]
351. Yonemitsu, K. Renormalization-group approach to the metal-insulator transitions in (DCNQI)₂M (DCNQI is *N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine and *M* = Ag, Cu). *Phys. Rev. B* **1997**, *56*, 7262–7276. [[CrossRef](#)]
352. Nogami, Y.; Hayashi, S.; Date, T.; Oshima, K.; Hiraki, K.; Kanoda, K. High pressure structures of organic low dimensional conductor DCNQI compounds. *Rev. High Pressure Sci. Technol.* **1998**, *7*, 404–406. [[CrossRef](#)]
353. Uwatoko, Y.; Hotta, T.; Matsuoka, E.; Mori, H.; Ohki, T.; Sarraot, J.L.; Thompson, J.D.; Möri, N.; Oomi, G. High pressure apparatus for magnetization measurements. *Rev. High Pressure Sci. Technol.* **1998**, *7*, 1508–1510. [[CrossRef](#)]
354. Kawamoto, A.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K. ¹³C NMR study of the metal-insulator transition in (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu systems with partial deuteration. *Phys. Rev. B* **1998**, *58*, 1243–1251. [[CrossRef](#)]
355. Hünig, S.; Kemmer, M.; Meixner, H.; Sinzger, K.; Wenner, H.; Bauer, T.; Tillmanns, E.; Lux, F.R.; Hollstein, M.; Groß, H.-G.; et al. Multistep reversible redox systems, LXVII 2,5-Disubstituted *N,N'*-dicyanobenzoquinonediimines (DCNQIs): Charge-transfer complexes and radical-anion salts and copper salts with ligand alloys: Syntheses, structures and conductivities. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **1999**, 899–916. [[CrossRef](#)]
356. Miyagawa, K.; Kawamoto, A.; Kanoda, K. π -*d* orbital hybridization in the metallic state of organic-inorganic complexes seen by ¹³C and ¹⁵N NMR at selective sites. *Phys. Rev. B* **1999**, *60*, 14847–14851. [[CrossRef](#)]
357. Yamamoto, T.; Tajima, H.; Yamaura, J.-I.; Aonuma, S.; Kato, R. Reflectance spectra and electrical resistivity of (Me₂-DCNQI)₂Li_{1-x}Cu_x. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1999**, *68*, 1384–1391. [[CrossRef](#)]
358. Kato, R. Conductive Copper Salts of 2,5-Disubstituted-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimines (DCNQIs): Structural and physical properties. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2000**, *73*, 515–534. [[CrossRef](#)]
359. Yonemitsu, K.; Kishine, J. Charge gap and dimensional crossovers in quasi-one-dimensional organic conductors. *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **2000**, *62*, 99–104. [[CrossRef](#)]
360. Nishio, Y.; Tamura, M.; Kajita, K.; Aonuma, S.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H. Thermodynamic study of (DMe-DCNQI)₂Cu system—Mechanism of reentrant metal-insulator transition—. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2000**, *69*, 1414–1422. [[CrossRef](#)]
361. Pinterić, M.; Vuletić, T.; Tomić, S.; von Schütz, J.U. Complex low-frequency dielectric relaxation of the charge-density wave state in the (2,5(OCH₃)₂DCNQI)₂Li. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **2001**, *22*, 335–341. [[CrossRef](#)]
362. Hünig, S.; Herberth, E. *N,N'*-Dicyanoquinone Diimines (DCNQIs): Versatile acceptors for organic conductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5535–5563. [[CrossRef](#)]
363. Tanaka, Y.; Ogata, M. Effects of charge ordering on the spin degrees of freedom in one-dimensional extended Hubbard model. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, 3283–3287. [[CrossRef](#)]
364. Kanoda, K. Metal-insulator transition in κ -(ET)₂X and (DCNQI)₂M: Two contrasting manifestation of electron correlation. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051007. [[CrossRef](#)]
365. Takahashi, T.; Nogami, Y.; Yakushi, K. Charge ordering in organic conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051008. [[CrossRef](#)]
366. Shinohara, Y.; Kazama, S.; Mizoguchi, K.; Hiraoka, M.; Sakamoto, H.; Masubuchi, S.; Kato, R.; Hiraki, K.; Takahashi, T. Spin density distribution and electronic states in (DMe-DCNQI)₂M (M = Li,Ag,Cu) from high-resolution solid state NMR. *Phys. Rev. B* **2007**, *76*, 35128. [[CrossRef](#)]

367. Miyasaka, T.; Watanabe, T.; Fujishima, A.; Honda, K. Light energy conversion with chlorophyll monolayer electrodes. In vitro electrochemical simulation of photosynthetic primary processes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1978**, *100*, 6657–6665. [[CrossRef](#)]
368. Miyasaka, T.; Watanabe, T.; Fujishima, A.; Honda, K. Highly efficient quantum conversion at chlorophyll a-lecithin mixed monolayer coated electrodes. *Nature* **1979**, *277*, 638–640. [[CrossRef](#)]
369. Liu, Y.Q.; Wu, X.L.; Wang, X.H.; Yang, D.L.; Zhu, D.B. Conducting Langmuir-Blodgett films based on unsymmetrical alkylthiote-trathiafulvalene and alkylammonium-metal (dmit)₂ complexes. *Synth. Met.* **1991**, *42*, 1529–1533. [[CrossRef](#)]
370. Zhu, D.; Yang, C.; Liu, Y.; Xu, Y. Syntheses and Langmuir-Blodgett film formation of donor-acceptor molecules. *Thin Solid Film* **1992**, *210–211*, 205–207. [[CrossRef](#)]
371. Miyasaka, T.; Koyama, K.; Itoh, I. Quantum conversion and image detection by a bacteriorhodopsin-based artificial photoreceptor. *Science* **1992**, *255*, 342–344. [[CrossRef](#)]
372. Mitzi, D.B.; Feild, C.A.; Harrison, W.T.A.; Guloy, A.M. Conducting tin halides with a layered organic-based perovskite structure. *Nature* **1994**, *369*, 467–469. [[CrossRef](#)]
373. Koyama, K.; Yamaguchi, N.; Miyasaka, T. Antibody-mediated bacteriorhodopsin orientation for molecular device architectures. *Science* **1994**, *265*, 762–765. [[CrossRef](#)]
374. Liu, Y.; Xu, Y.; Zhu, D.; Wada, T.; Sasabe, H.; Liu, L.; Wang, W. Langmuir-Blodgett films of an asymmetrically substituted metal-free phthalocyanine and the second-order non-linear optical properties. *Thin Solid Films* **1994**, *244*, 943–946. [[CrossRef](#)]
375. Mitzi, D.B.; Wang, S.; Feild, C.A.; Chess, C.A.; Guloy, A.M. Conducting layered organic-inorganic halides containing <110>-oriented perovskite sheets. *Science* **1995**, *267*, 1473–1476. [[CrossRef](#)]
376. Mitzi, D.B. Synthesis, crystal structure, and optical and thermal properties of (C₄H₉NH₃)₂MI₄ (M = Ge, Sn, Pb). *Chem. Mater.* **1996**, *8*, 791–800. [[CrossRef](#)]
377. Idota, Y.; Kubota, T.; Matsufuji, A.; Maekawa, Y.; Miyasaka, T. Tin-based amorphous oxide: A high-capacity lithium-ion-storage material. *Science* **1997**, *276*, 1395–1397. [[CrossRef](#)]
378. Kagan, C.R.; Mitzi, D.B.; Dimitrakopoulos, C.D. Organic-inorganic hybrid materials as semiconducting channels in thin-film field-effect transistors. *Science* **1999**, *286*, 945–947. [[CrossRef](#)]
379. Otsubo, T.; Aso, Y.; Takimiya, K. Functional oligothiophenes as advanced molecular electronic materials. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2002**, *12*, 2565–2575. [[CrossRef](#)]
380. Chen, J.; Law, C.C.W.; Lam, J.W.Y.; Dong, Y.; Lo, S.M.F.; Williams, I.D.; Zhu, D.; Tang, B.Z. Synthesis, light emission, nanoaggregation, and restricted intramolecular rotation of 1,1-substituted 2,3,4,5-tetraphenylsiloles. *Chem. Mater.* **2003**, *15*, 1535–1546. [[CrossRef](#)]
381. Yu, G.; Yin, S.; Liu, Y.; Shuai, Z.; Zhu, D. Structures, electronic states, and electroluminescent properties of a Zinc(II) 2-(2-hydroxyphenyl)benzothiazolate complex. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 14816–14824. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
382. Rovira, C. Bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BET-TTF) and related dissymmetrical electron donors: From the molecule to functional molecular materials and devices (OFETs). *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5289–5317. [[CrossRef](#)]
383. Mas-Torrent, M.; Hadley, P.; Bromly, S.T.; Ribas, X.; Tarrés, J.; Mas, M.; Molins, E.; Veciana, J.; Rovira, C. Correlation between crystal structure and mobility in organic field-effect transistors based on single crystals of tetrathiafulvalene derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 8546–8553. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
384. Takahashi, A.; Adachi, C. Development of highly efficient thermally activated delayed fluorescent porphyrins and its application to the polymer OLEDs. In Proceedings of the Frontiers in Optics 2005, Tuscon, AZ, USA, 16–21 October 2005; OSA Publishing: Washington, DC, USA, 2005.
385. Sun, Y.; Liu, Y.; Zhu, D. Advances in organic field-effect transistors. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2005**, *15*, 53–65. [[CrossRef](#)]
386. Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, J.; Abe, Y.; Tokura, Y.; Nishimura, K.; Saito, G. Tuning of electron injections for n-type organic transistor based on charge-transfer compounds. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2005**, *86*, 063504. [[CrossRef](#)]
387. Tang, Q.; Li, H.; He, M.; Hu, W.; Liu, C.; Chen, K.; Wang, C.; Liu, Y.; Zhu, D. Low threshold voltage transistors based on individual single-crystalline submicrometer-sized ribbons of copper phthalocyanine. *Adv. Mater.* **2006**, *18*, 65–68. [[CrossRef](#)]
388. Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, T.; Abe, Y.; Tokura, Y.; Saito, G. Organic metal electrodes for controlled p- and n-type carrier injections in organic field-effect transistors. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2006**, *88*, 073504. [[CrossRef](#)]
389. Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, T.; Horiuchi, S.; Kumai, R.; Tokura, Y.; Saito, G. High mobility organic field-effect transistor based on hexamethylenetetrathiafulvalene with organic metal electrodes. *Chem. Mater.* **2007**, *19*, 6382–6384. [[CrossRef](#)]
390. Takimiya, K.; Kunugi, Y.; Otsubo, T. Development of new semiconducting materials for durable high-performance air-stable organic field-effect transistors. *Chem. Lett.* **2007**, *36*, 578–583. [[CrossRef](#)]
391. Torrent, M.-M.; Rovira, C. Novel small molecules for organic field-effect transistors: Towards processability and high performances. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2008**, *37*, 827–838. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
392. Kojima, A.; Teshima, K.; Shirai, Y.; Miyasaka, T. Organometal halide perovskites as visible-light sensitizers for photovoltaic cells. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009**, *131*, 6050–6051. [[CrossRef](#)]
393. Haas, S.; Takahashi, Y.; Takimiya, K.; Hasegawa, T. High-performance dinaphtho-thieno-thiophene single crystal field-effect transistors. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2009**, *95*, 022111. [[CrossRef](#)]
394. Endo, A.; Ogasawara, M.; Takahashi, A.; Yokoyama, D.; Kato, Y.; Adachi, C. Thermally activated delayed fluorescence from Sn⁴⁺-porphyrin complexes and their application to organic light-emitting diodes—A novel mechanism for electroluminescence. *Adv. Mater.* **2009**, *21*, 4802–4806. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

395. Zhan, X.; Zhu, D. Conjugated polymers for high-efficiency organic photovoltaics. *Polym. Chem.* **2010**, *1*, 409–419. [[CrossRef](#)]
396. Takahashi, Y.; Obara, R.; Lin, Z.-Z.; Takahashi, Y.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Ishibashi, S.; Terakura, K. Charge-transport in tin-iodide perovskite $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{SnI}_3$: Origin of high conductivity. *Dalton Trans.* **2011**, *40*, 5563–5568. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
397. Mas-Torrent, M.; Rovira, C. Role of molecular order and solid-state structure in organic field-effect transistors. *Chem. Rev.* **2011**, *111*, 4833–4856. [[CrossRef](#)]
398. Takimiya, K.; Shinamura, S.; Osaka, I.; Miyazaki, E. Thienoacene-based organic semiconductors. *Adv. Mater.* **2011**, *23*, 4347–4370. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
399. Endo, A.; Sato, K.; Yoshimura, K.; Kai, T.; Kawada, A.; Miyazaki, H.; Adachi, C. Efficient up-conversion of triplet excitons into a singlet state and its application for organic light emitting diodes. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2011**, *98*, 083302. [[CrossRef](#)]
400. Lee, M.M.; Teuscher, J.; Miyasaka, T.; Murakami, T.N.; Snaith, H.J. Efficient hybrid solar cells based on meso-superstructured organometal halide perovskites. *Science* **2012**, *338*, 643–647. [[CrossRef](#)]
401. Mas-Torrent, M.; Crivillers, N.; Rovira, C.; Veciana, J. Attaching persistent organic free radicals to surfaces: How and why. *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, *112*, 2506–2527. [[CrossRef](#)]
402. Wang, C.; Dong, H.; Hu, W.; Liu, Y.; Zhu, D. Semiconducting π -conjugated systems in field-effect transistors: A material odyssey of organic electronics. *Chem. Rev.* **2012**, *112*, 2208–2267. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
403. Inatomi, Y.; Hojo, N.; Yamamoto, T.; Watanabe, S.-I.; Misaki, Y. Construction of rechargeable batteries using multifused tetrathiafulvalene systems as cathode materials. *ChemPlusChem* **2012**, *77*, 973–976. [[CrossRef](#)]
404. Youn Lee, S.; Yasuda, T.; Nomura, H.; Adachi, C. High-efficiency organic light-emitting diodes utilizing thermally activated delayed fluorescence from triazine-based donor-acceptor hybrid molecules. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2012**, *101*, 093306. [[CrossRef](#)]
405. Nakagawa, T.; Ku, S.-Y.; Wong, K.-T.; Adachi, C. Electroluminescence based on thermally activated delayed fluorescence generated by a spirobifluorene donor-acceptor structure. *Chem. Commun.* **2012**, *48*, 9580–9582. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
406. Zhang, Q.; Li, J.; Shizu, K.; Huang, S.; Hirata, S.; Miyazaki, H.; Adachi, C. Design of efficient thermally activated delayed fluorescence materials for pure blue organic light emitting diodes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 14706–14709. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
407. Tanaka, H.; Shizu, K.; Miyazaki, H.; Adachi, C. Efficient green thermally activated delayed fluorescence (TADF) from a phenoxazine-triphenyltriazine (PXZ-TRZ) derivative. *Chem. Commun.* **2012**, *48*, 11392–11394. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
408. Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, H.; Takahashi, Y.; Inabe, T. Hall mobility in tin iodide perovskite $\text{CH}_3\text{NH}_3\text{SnI}_3$: Evidence for a doped semiconductor. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2013**, *205*, 39–43. [[CrossRef](#)]
409. Zhang, F.; Hu, Y.; Schuettfort, T.; Di, C.; Gao, X.; McNeil, C.R.; Thomsen, L.; Mannsfeld, S.C.B.; Yuan, W.; Sirringhaus, H.; et al. Critical role of alkyl chain branching of organic semiconductors in enabling solution-processed N-channel organic thin-film transistors with mobility of up to $3.50 \text{ cm}^2 \text{ V}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013**, *135*, 2338–2349. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
410. Takimiya, K.; Nakano, M.; Kang, M.J.; Miyazaki, E.; Osaka, I. Thienannulation: Efficient synthesis of π -extended thienoacenes applicable to organic semiconductors. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2013**, 217–227. [[CrossRef](#)]
411. Zhang, Q.; Li, B.; Huang, S.; Nomura, H.; Tanaka, H.; Adachi, C. Efficient blue organic light-emitting diodes employing thermally activated delayed fluorescence. *Nat. Photonics* **2014**, *8*, 326–332. [[CrossRef](#)]
412. Kato, M.; Senoo, K.-I.; Yao, M.; Misaki, Y. A pentakis-fused tetrathiafulvalene system extended by cyclohexene-1,4- diylidenes: A new positive electrode material for rechargeable batteries utilizing ten electron redox. *J. Mater. Chem. A* **2014**, *2*, 6747–6754. [[CrossRef](#)]
413. Takimiya, K.; Osaka, I.; Nakano, M. π -building blocks for organic electronics: Reevaluation of “inductive” and “resonance” effects of π -electron deficient units. *Chem. Mater.* **2014**, *26*, 587–593. [[CrossRef](#)]
414. Saiki, T.; Mori, S.; Ohara, K.; Naito, T. Capacitor-like behavior of molecular crystal β -DiCC[Ni(dmit)₂]. *Chem. Lett.* **2014**, *43*, 1119–1121. [[CrossRef](#)]
415. Miyasaka, T. Perovskite photovoltaics: Rare functions of organo lead halide in solar cells and optoelectronic devices. *Chem. Lett.* **2015**, *44*, 720–729. [[CrossRef](#)]
416. Huang, X.; Sheng, P.; Tu, Z.; Zhang, F.; Wang, J.; Geng, H.; Zou, Y.; Di, C.-A.; Yi, Y.; Sun, Y.; et al. A two-dimensional π -d conjugated coordination polymer with extremely high electrical conductivity and ambipolar transport behavior. *Nat. Commun.* **2015**, *6*, 7408. [[CrossRef](#)]
417. Osaka, I.; Takimiya, K. Backbone orientation in semiconducting polymers. *Polymer* **2015**, *59*, A1–A15. [[CrossRef](#)]
418. Takimiya, K.; Nakano, M.; Sugino, H.; Osaka, I. Design and elaboration of organic molecules for high field-effect-mobility semiconductors. *Synth. Met.* **2016**, *217*, 68–78. [[CrossRef](#)]
419. Mori, T. Principles that govern electronic transport in organic conductors and transistors. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2016**, *89*, 973–986. [[CrossRef](#)]
420. Wong, M.Y.; Zysman-Colman, E. Purely organic thermally activated delayed fluorescence materials for organic light-emitting diodes. *Adv. Mater.* **2017**, *29*, 1605444. [[CrossRef](#)]
421. Correa-Baena, J.-P.; Saliba, M.; Buonassisi, T.; Grätzel, M.; Abate, A.; Tress, W.; Hagfeldt, A. Promises and challenges of perovskite solar cells. *Science* **2017**, *358*, 739–744. [[CrossRef](#)]
422. Nakano, M.; Takimiya, K. Sodium-sulfide promoted thiophene-annulations: Powerful tools for elaborating organic semiconducting materials. *Chem. Mater.* **2017**, *29*, 256–264. [[CrossRef](#)]
423. Osaka, I.; Takimiya, K. Naphthobis(chalcogen)diazole conjugated polymers: Emerging materials for organic electronics. *Adv. Mat.* **2017**, *29*, 1605218. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

424. Wang, Q.; Tian, Q.-S.; Zhang, Y.-L.; Tang, X.; Liao, L.-S. High-efficiency organic light-emitting diodes with exciplex hosts. *J. Mater. Chem. C* **2019**, *7*, 11329–11360. [[CrossRef](#)]
425. Wang, Z.; Wang, C.; Zhang, H.; Liu, Z.; Zhao, B.; Li, W. The application of charge transfer host based exciplex and thermally activated delayed fluorescence materials in organic light-emitting diodes. *Org. Elec.* **2019**, *66*, 227–241. [[CrossRef](#)]
426. Wang, S.; Zhang, H.; Zhang, B.; Xie, Z.; Wong, W.-Y. Towards high-power-efficiency solution-processed OLEDs: Material and device perspectives. *Mater. Sci. Eng. R* **2020**, *140*, 100547. [[CrossRef](#)]
427. Kim, M.; Ryu, S.U.; Park, S.A.; Choi, K.; Kim, T.; Chung, D.; Park, T. Donor-acceptor-conjugated polymer for high-performance organic field-effect transistors: A progress report. *Adv. Func. Mater.* **2020**, *30*, 1904545. [[CrossRef](#)]
428. Schmidbaur, H.; Raubenheimer, H.G. Excimer and exciplex formation in gold(I) complexes preconditioned by aurophilic interactions. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2020**, *59*, 14748–14771. [[CrossRef](#)]
429. Mallah, T.; Hollis, C.; Bott, S.; Kurmoo, M.; Day, P.; Allan, M.; Friend, R.H. Crystal structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalene charge-transfer salts with FeX_4^- ($\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ or Br) anions. *J. Chem. Soc. Dalton Trans.* **1990**, 859–865. [[CrossRef](#)]
430. Day, P.; Kurmoo, M.; Mallah, T.; Marsden, I.R.; Friend, R.H.; Pratt, F.L.; Hayes, W.; Chasseau, D.; Gaultier, J.; Bravic, G.; et al. Structure and properties of tris[bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalenium]tetrachlorocopper(II) hydrate, $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_3\text{CuCl}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$: First evidence for coexistence of localized and conduction electrons in a metallic charge-transfer salt. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 10722–10729. [[CrossRef](#)]
431. Gama, V.; Henriques, R.T.; Bonfait, G.; Almeida, M.; Meetsma, A.; van Smaalen, S.; de Boer, J.L. (Perylene) $\text{Co}(\text{mnt})_2(\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2)_{0.5}$: A mixed molecular and polymeric conductor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1992**, *114*, 1986–1989. [[CrossRef](#)]
432. Gama, V.; Henriques, R.; Bonfait, G.; Pereira, L.; Waerenborgh, J.C.; Santos, I.; Teresa Duarte, M.; Cabral, J.; Almeida, M. Low-dimensional molecular metals $(\text{Per})_2\text{M}(\text{mnt})_2$ ($\text{M} = \text{Fe}$ and Co). *Inorg. Chem.* **1992**, *31*, 2598–2604. [[CrossRef](#)]
433. Gómez-García, C.J.; Ouahab, L.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Triki, S.; Coronado, E.; Delhaés, P. Coexistence of mobile and localized electrons in bis(ethylene)dithiotetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF) radical salts with paramagnetic polyoxometalates: Synthesis and physical properties of $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_8[\text{CoW}_{12}\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 5.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1994**, *33*, 223–226. [[CrossRef](#)]
434. Graham, A.W.; Kurmoo, M.; Day, P. β'' -(bedt-ttf) $_4[(\text{H}_2\text{O})\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot \text{PhCN}$: The first molecular superconductor containing paramagnetic metal ions. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 2061–2062. [[CrossRef](#)]
435. Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Triki, S.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Coronado, E.; Ouahab, L. A novel chainlike heteropolyanion formed by Keggin units: Synthesis and structure of $(\text{ET})_{8n}[\text{PMnW}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]_n \cdot 2n\text{H}_2\text{O}$. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **1995**, *34*, 1460–1462. [[CrossRef](#)]
436. Ouahab, L. Organic/inorganic supramolecular assemblies and synergy between physical properties. *Chem. Mater.* **1997**, *9*, 1909–1926. [[CrossRef](#)]
437. Ouahab, L. Coordination complexes in conducting and magnetic molecular materials. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1998**, *178–180*, 1501–1531. [[CrossRef](#)]
438. Ribera, E.; Rovira, C.; Veciana, J.; Tarrés, J.; Canadell, E.; Rousseau, R.; Molins, E.; Mas, M.; Schoeffel, J.-P.; Pouget, J.-P.; et al. The $[(\text{DT-TTF})_2\text{M}(\text{mnt})_2]$ family of radical ion salts: From a spin ladder to delocalised conduction electrons that interact with localised magnetic moments. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999**, *5*, 2025–2039. [[CrossRef](#)]
439. Coronado, E.; Gómez-García, C.J. Polyoxometalate-based molecular materials. *Chem. Rev.* **1998**, *98*, 273–296. [[CrossRef](#)]
440. Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Laukhin, V. Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound. *Nature* **2000**, *408*, 447–449. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
441. Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Takeda, K.; Awaga, K.; Akutagawa, T.; Hasegawa, T.; Nakamura, T.; Kakiuchi, T.; Sawa, H.; Yamamoto, T.; et al. β'' -(ET) $_3(\text{MnCl}_4)(1,1,2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Cl}_3)$ ($\text{ET} = \text{bis}(\text{ethylenedithio})\text{tetrathiafulvalene}$); a pressure-sensitive new molecular conductor with localized spins. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2221–2227. [[CrossRef](#)]
442. Prokhorova, T.G.; Khasanov, S.S.; Zorina, L.V.; Burabov, L.I.; Tkacheva, V.A.; Baskakov, A.A.; Morgunov, R.B.; Gener, M.; Canadell, E.; Shibaeva, R.P.; et al. Molecular metals based on BEDT-TTF radical cation salts with magnetic metal oxalates as counterions: β'' -(BEDT-TTF) $_4\text{A}[\text{M}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3] \cdot \text{DMF}$ ($\text{A} = \text{NH}_4^+$, K^+ ; $\text{M} = \text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$, Fe^{III}). *Adv. Func. Mater.* **2003**, *13*, 403–411. [[CrossRef](#)]
443. Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Molecular hexagonal perovskite: A new type of organic-inorganic hybrid conductor. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2003**, *176*, 243–249. [[CrossRef](#)]
444. Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Martínez-Ferrero, E.; Almeida, M.; Lopes, E.B. Metallic conductivity in a polyoxovanadate radical salt of bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF): Synthesis, structure, and physical characterization of β'' -(BEDT-TTF) $_5[\text{H}_3\text{V}_{10}\text{O}_{28}] \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$. *Adv. Mat.* **2004**, *16*, 324–327. [[CrossRef](#)]
445. Coronado, E.; Day, P. Magnetic molecular conductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5419–5448. [[CrossRef](#)]
446. Ouahab, L.; Enoki, T. Multiproperty molecular materials: TTF-based conducting and magnetic molecular materials. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2004**, 933–941. [[CrossRef](#)]
447. Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Structural, electrical, and magnetic properties of α -(ET) $_7[\text{MnCl}_4]_2 \cdot (1,1,2\text{-C}_2\text{H}_3\text{Cl}_3)_2$ ($\text{ET} = \text{bis}(\text{ethylenedithio})\text{tetrathiafulvalene}$). *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2004**, *77*, 1987–1995. [[CrossRef](#)]
448. Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R. Hybrid molecular conductors. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2005**, *15*, 66–74. [[CrossRef](#)]
449. Fujiwara, H.; Wada, K.; Hiraoka, T.; Hayashi, T.; Sugimoto, T.; Nakazumi, H.; Yokogawa, K.; Teramura, M.; Yasuzuka, S.; Murata, K.; et al. Stable metallic behavior and antiferromagnetic ordering of Fe(III) d spins in $(\text{EDO-TTFVO})_2 \cdot \text{FeCl}_4$. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 14166–14167. [[CrossRef](#)]

450. Kushch, N.D.; Kazakova, A.V.; Dubrovskii, A.D.; Shilov, G.V.; Buravov, L.I.; Morgunov, R.B.; Kurganova, E.V.; Tanimoto, Y.; Yagubskii, E.B. Molecular magnetism semiconductors formed by cationic and anionic networks: $(\text{ET})_2\text{Mn}[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]_3$ and $(\text{ET})_2\text{CuMn}[\text{N}(\text{CN})_2]_4$. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2007**, *17*, 4407–4413. [[CrossRef](#)]
451. Engler, E.M.; Patel, V.V. Anomalous reaction of selenium and carbon disulfide with sodium acetylide. Synthesis of selenium analogs of 1,3-Dithiole-2-thione. *J. Org. Chem.* **1975**, *40*, 387–389. [[CrossRef](#)]
452. Engler, E.M.; Patel, V.V. Synthesis of *cis*- and *trans*-diselenadithiafulvalene and its highly conducting charge-transfer salt with tetracyano-*p*-quinodimethane. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1975**, 671–672. [[CrossRef](#)]
453. Engler, E.M.; Patel, V.V.; Schumaker, R.R. Triselenathiafulvalenes: A novel sulphur-selenium interchange on trimethyl phosphite coupling of substituted 1,3-diselenole-2-thiones. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1977**, 835–836. [[CrossRef](#)]
454. Schumaker, R.R.; Lee, V.Y.; Engler, E.M. New synthetic approaches to tetrathiafulvalene derivatives: Systematic modifications of BEDT-TTF and TMTTF donors. *J. Phys. Colloques* **1983**, *44*. [[CrossRef](#)]
455. Lee, V.Y.; Engler, E.M.; Schumaker, R.R.; Parkin, S.S.P. Bis(ethylenediseleno)tetraselenafulvalene (BEDSe-TSeF). *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1983**, 235–236. [[CrossRef](#)]
456. Bryce, M.R.; Moore, A.J.; Lorcy, D.; Dhindsa, A.S.; Robert, A. Unsymmetrical and highly-conjugated tetrathiafulvalene and selenatrithiafulvalene derivatives: Synthesis and reactions of novel heterocyclic Wittig-Horner reagents. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1983**, 470–472. [[CrossRef](#)]
457. Schumaker, R.R.; Lee, V.Y.; Engler, E.M. Noncoupling synthesis of tetrathiafulvalenes. *J. Org. Chem.* **1984**, *49*, 564–566. [[CrossRef](#)]
458. Kato, R.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. Synthesis and properties of bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene (BEDT-TSeF) compounds. *Synth. Met.* **1991**, *42*, 2093–2096. [[CrossRef](#)]
459. Moore, A.J.; Bryce, M.R. Highly conjugated π -electron donors for organic metals: Synthesis and redox chemistry of new 1,3-dithiole and 1,3-selenathiole derivatives. *J. Chem. Soc. Perkin Trans.* **1991**, 157–168. [[CrossRef](#)]
460. Moore, A.J.; Bryce, M.R.; Ando, D.J.; Hursthouse, M.B. New bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene derivatives with low oxidation potentials. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1991**, 320–321. [[CrossRef](#)]
461. Bryce, M.R.; Coffin, M.A.; Hursthouse, M.B.; Karaulov, A.I.; Müllen, K.; Scheich, H. Synthesis, x-ray crystal structure and multistage redox properties of a severely-distorted tetrathiafulvalene donor. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **1991**, *32*, 6029–6032. [[CrossRef](#)]
462. Montgomery, L.K.; Burgin, T.; Husting, C.; Tilley, L.; Huffman, J.C.; Carlson, K.D.; Dudek, J.D.; Yaconi, G.A.; Geiser, U.; Williams, J.M. Synthesis and characterization of radical cation salts derived from tetraselenafulvalene and bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene. *Mol. Cryst. Liq. Cryst.* **1992**, *211*, 283–288. [[CrossRef](#)]
463. Kobayashi, A.; Udagawa, T.; Tomita, H.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H. A New Organic Superconductor, λ -(BEDT-TSF) $_2$ GaCl $_4$. *Chem. Lett.* **1993**, *22*, 1559–1562. [[CrossRef](#)]
464. Kobayashi, H.; Udagawa, T.; Tomita, H.; Bun, K.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, A. New organic metals based on BETS compounds with MX_4^- Anions (BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene; M = Ga, Fe, In; X = Cl, Br). *Chem. Lett.* **1993**, *22*, 2179–2182. [[CrossRef](#)]
465. Goze, F.; Laukhin, V.N.; Brossard, L.; Audouard, A.; Ulmet, J.P.; Askenazy, S.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tokumoto, M.; et al. Magnetotransport measurements on the λ -phase of the organic conductors $(\text{BETS})_2\text{MCl}_4$ (M = Ga, Fe). Magnetic-field-restored highly conducting state in λ -(BETS) $_2$ FeCl $_4$. *EPL* **1994**, *28*, 427–431. [[CrossRef](#)]
466. Kobayashi, H.; Tomita, H.; Naito, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Sakai, F.; Watanabe, T.; Cassoux, P. New BETS superconductors with magnetic anions (BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1996**, *118*, 368–377. [[CrossRef](#)]
467. Kobayashi, H.; Akutsu, H.; Arai, E.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, A. Electric and magnetic properties and phase diagram of a series of organic superconductors λ -BETS $_2$ GaX $_z$ Y $_{4-z}$ [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene, X, Y = F, Cl, Br; $0 < z < 2$]. *Phys. Rev. B* **1997**, *56*, R8526–R8529. [[CrossRef](#)]
468. Courcet, T.; Malfant, I.; Pokhodnia, K.; Cassoux, P. Bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene: Short-cut synthesis, X-ray crystal structure and π -electron density distribution. *New J. Chem.* **1998**, *22*, 585–589. [[CrossRef](#)]
469. Brossard, L.; Clerac, L.; Coulon, C.; Tokumoto, M.; Ziman, T.; Petrov, D.K.; Laukhin, D.N.; Naughton, M.J.; Audouard, A.; Goze, F.; et al. Interplay between chains of $S = 5/2$ localised spins and two-dimensional sheets of organic donors in the synthetically built magnetic multilayer λ -BETS $_2$ FeCl $_4$. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **1998**, *1*, 439–452. [[CrossRef](#)]
470. Sato, A.; Ojima, E.; Akutsu, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Cassoux, P. Temperature-composition phase diagram of the organic alloys, λ -BETS $_2(\text{Fe}_x\text{Ga}_{1-x})\text{Cl}_4$ with mixed magnetic and non-magnetic anions. *Chem. Lett.* **1998**, 673–674. [[CrossRef](#)]
471. Akutsu, H.; Kato, K.; Arai, E.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tokumoto, M.; Brossard, L.; Cassoux, P. A coupled metal-insulator and antiferromagnetic transition of λ -BETS $_2$ FeCl $_4$ under high-pressure and magnetic field [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *Solid State Commun.* **1998**, *105*, 485–489. [[CrossRef](#)]
472. Ojima, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Kato, K.; Kobayashi, H.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tokumoto, M.; Cassoux, P. Antiferromagnetic organic metal exhibiting superconducting transition, κ -BETS $_2$ FeBr $_4$ [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999**, *121*, 5581–5582. [[CrossRef](#)]
473. Tanaka, H.; Adachi, T.; Ojima, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Kato, K.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Cassoux, P. Pressure-induced superconducting transition of λ -BETS $_2$ FeCl $_4$ with π -d coupled antiferromagnetic insulating ground state at ambient pressure [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1999**, *121*, 11243–11244. [[CrossRef](#)]
474. Otsuka, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Miyamoto, Y.; Kiuchi, J.; Wada, N.; Ojima, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Successive antiferromagnetic and superconducting transitions in an organic metal, κ -BETS $_2$ FeCl $_4$. *Chem. Lett.* **2000**, 732–733. [[CrossRef](#)]

475. Balicas, L.; Brooks, J.S.; Storr, K.; Graf, D.; Uji, S.; Shinagawa, H.; Ojima, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; et al. Schubnikov-de-Haas effect and Yamaji oscillations in the antiferromagnetically ordered organic superconductor κ -(BETS)₂FeBr₄: A fermiology study. *Solid State Commun.* **2000**, *116*, 557–562. [[CrossRef](#)]
476. Mazumdar, S.; Clay, R.T.; Campbell, D.K. Bond-order and charge-density waves in the isotropic interacting two-dimensional quarter-filled and the insulating state proximate to organic superconductivity. *Phys. Rev. B Cond. Matter Mater. Phys.* **2000**, *62*, 13400–13425. [[CrossRef](#)]
477. Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Cassoux, P. BETS as a source of molecular magnetic superconductors (BETS = bis(ethylenedithio) tetraselenafulvalene). *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2000**, *29*, 325–333. [[CrossRef](#)]
478. Hotta, C.; Fukuyama, H. Effects of localized spins in quasi-two dimensional organic conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2000**, *69*, 2577–2596. [[CrossRef](#)]
479. Otsuka, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Miyamoto, Y.; Kiuchi, J.; Nakamura, S.; Wada, N.; Fujiwara, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Organic antiferromagnetic metals exhibiting superconducting transitions κ -(BETS)₂FeX₄ (X = Cl, Br): Drastic effect of halogen substitution on the successive phase transitions. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2001**, *159*, 407–412. [[CrossRef](#)]
480. Fujiwara, H.; Fujiwara, E.; Nakazawa, Y.; Narymbetov, B.Z.; Kato, K.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tokumoto, M.; Cassoux, P. A novel antiferromagnetic organic superconductor κ -BETS₂FeBr₄ [where BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2001**, *123*, 306–314. [[CrossRef](#)]
481. Uji, S.; Shinagawa, H.; Terashima, T.; Yakabae, T.; Terai, Y.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H. Magnetic-field-induced superconductivity in a two-dimensional organic conductor. *Nature* **2001**, *410*, 908–910. [[CrossRef](#)]
482. Balicas, L.; Brooks, J.S.; Storr, K.; Uji, S.; Tokumoto, M.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Barzykin, V.; Gor'kov, L.P. Superconductivity in an organic insulator at very high magnetic fields. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2001**, *87*, 670021–670024. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
483. Uji, S.; Shinagawa, H.; Terakura, C.; Terashima, T.; Yakabe, T.; Terai, Y.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H. Fermi surface studies in the magnetic-field-induced superconductor λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *Phys. Rev. B* **2001**, *64*, 024531. [[CrossRef](#)]
484. Takimiya, K.; Jigami, T.; Kawashima, M.; Kodani, M.; Aso, Y.; Otsubo, T. Synthetic procedure for various selenium-containing electron donors of the bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF) type. *J. Org. Chem.* **2002**, *67*, 4218–4227. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
485. Uji, S.; Kobayashi, H.; Balicas, L.; Brooks, J.S. Superconductivity in an organic conductor stabilized by a high magnetic field. *Adv. Mater.* **2002**, *14*, 243–245. [[CrossRef](#)]
486. Cépas, O.; McKenzie, R.H.; Merino, J. Magnetic-field-induced superconductivity in layered organic molecular crystals with localized magnetic moments. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *65*, 100502(R). [[CrossRef](#)]
487. Mori, T.; Katsuhara, M. Estimation of the π d-interactions in organic conductors including magnetic anions. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2002**, *71*, 826–844. [[CrossRef](#)]
488. Uji, S.; Terakura, C.; Terashima, T.; Yakabe, T.; Terai, Y.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Sakai, F.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H. Fermi surface and internal magnetic field of the organic conductors λ -BETS₂Fe_xGa_{1-x}Cl₄. *Phys. Rev. B Cond. Matter Mater. Phys.* **2002**, *65*, 113101. [[CrossRef](#)]
489. Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, A. An indication of magnetic-field-induced superconductivity in a bifunctional layered organic conductor κ -BETS₂FeBr₄. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 6816–6817. [[CrossRef](#)]
490. Shimahara, H. Fulde-Ferrell-Larkin-Ovchinnikov state and field-induced superconductivity in an organic superconductor. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2002**, *71*, 1644–1647. [[CrossRef](#)]
491. Zhang, B.; Tanaka, H.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, A. Dual-action molecular superconductors with magnetic anions. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 9982–9983. [[CrossRef](#)]
492. Houzet, M.; Buzdin, A.; Bulaevskii, L.; Maley, M. New superconducting phases in field-induced organic superconductor λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2002**, *88*, 227001. [[CrossRef](#)]
493. Alberola, A.; Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Giménez-Saiz, C.; Gómez-García, C.J. A molecular ferromagnet from the organic donor bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene and bimetallic oxalate complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 10774–10775. [[CrossRef](#)]
494. Uji, S.; Terashima, T.; Terakura, C.; Yakabe, T.; Terai, Y.; Yasuzuka, S.; Imanaka, Y.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Sakai, F.; et al. Global phase diagram of the magnetic-field-induced superconductors λ -BETS₂Fe_xGa_{1-x}Cl₄. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2003**, *72*, 369–373. [[CrossRef](#)]
495. Kobayashi, H.; Cui, H.; Kobayashi, A. Organic metals and superconductors based on BETS (BETS = bis(ethylenedithio) tetraselenafulvalene). *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5265–5288. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
496. Pilia, L.; Malfant, I.; de Caro, D.; Senocq, F.; Zwick, A.; Valade, L. Conductive thin films of θ -BETS₄[Fe(CN)₅NO] on silicon electrodes—New perspectives on charge transfer salts. *New J. Chem.* **2004**, *28*, 52–55. [[CrossRef](#)]
497. Konoike, T.; Uji, S.; Terashima, T.; Nishimura, M.; Yasuzuka, S.; Enomoto, K.; Fujiwara, H.; Zhang, B.; Kobayashi, H. Magnetic-field-induced superconductivity in the antiferromagnetic organic superconductor κ -(BETS)₂FeBr₄. *Phys. Rev. B* **2004**, *70*, 094514. [[CrossRef](#)]
498. Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Development of an antiferromagnetic organic superconductor κ -(BETS)₂FeBr₄. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, *78*, 1181–1196. [[CrossRef](#)]

499. Powell, B.J.; McKenzie, R.H. Half-filled layers organic superconductors and the resonating-valence-bond theory of the Hubbard-Heisenberg model. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2005**, *94*, 047004. [[CrossRef](#)]
500. Uji, S.; Brooks, J.S. Magnetic-field-induced superconductivity in organic conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051014. [[CrossRef](#)]
501. Uji, S.; Terashima, T.; Nishimura, M.; Takahide, Y.; Konoike, T.; Enomoto, K.; Cui, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tanaka, H.; et al. Vortex dynamics and the Fulde-Ferrell-Larkin-Ovchinnikov state in a magnetic-field-induced organic superconductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2006**, *97*, 157001. [[CrossRef](#)]
502. Powell, B.J.; McKenzie, R.H. Strong electronic correlations in superconducting organic charge transfer salts. *J. Phys. Condens. Matter* **2006**, *18*, R827–R866. [[CrossRef](#)]
503. Zhang, B.; Wang, Z.; Zhang, Y.; Takahashi, K.; Okano, Y.; Cui, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Inoue, K.; Kurmoo, M.; Pratt, F.L.; et al. Hybrid organic-inorganic conductor with a magnetic chain anion: κ -BETS₂[Fe^{III}(C₂O₄)Cl₂] [BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene]. *Inorg. Chem.* **2006**, *45*, 3275–3280. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
504. Hiraki, K.-I.; Mayaffre, H.; Horvatić, M.; Berthier, C.; Uji, S.; Yamaguchi, T.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Takahashi, T. ⁷⁷Se NMR evidence for the Jaccarino-Peter mechanism in the field induced superconductor, λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2007**, *76*, 124708. [[CrossRef](#)]
505. Kushch, N.D.; Yagubskii, E.B.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Buravov, N.I.; Dubrovskii, A.D.; Chekhlov, A.N.; Biberacher, W. π -donor BETS based bifunctional superconductor with polymeric dicyanamidomanganate(II) anion layer: κ -BETS₂Mn[N(CN)₂]₃. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2008**, *130*, 7238–7240. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
506. Coronado, E.; Curreli, S.; Gimenez-Saiz, C.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Alberola, A.; Canadell, E. Molecular conductors based on the mixed-valence polyoxometallates [SMo₁₂O₄O]ⁿ⁻ (n = 3 and 4) and the organic donors bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene and bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene. *Inorg. Chem.* **2009**, *48*, 11314–11324. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
507. Waerenborgh, J.C.; Rabaça, S.; Almeida, M.; Lopes, E.B.; Kobayashi, A.; Zhou, B.; Brooks, J.S. Mössbauer spectroscopy and magnetic transition of λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *Phys. Rev. B* **2010**, *81*, 060413(R). [[CrossRef](#)]
508. Zverev, V.N.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Biberacher, W.; Khasanov, S.S.; Shibaeva, R.P.; Ouahab, L.; Toupet, L.; Kushch, N.D.; Yagubskii, E.B.; Canadell, E. Temperature-pressure phase diagram and electronic properties of the organic metal κ -BETS₂Mn[N(CN)₂]₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2010**, *82*, 155123. [[CrossRef](#)]
509. Vyaselev, O.M.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Biberacher, W.; Zorina, L.V.; Kushch, N.D.; Yagubskii, E.B. Magnetic transformations in the organic conductor κ -(BETS)₂Mn[N(CN)₂]₃ at the metal-insulator transition. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *83*, 094425. [[CrossRef](#)]
510. Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Tajima, H. Studies on molecular conductors: From organic semiconductors to molecular metals and superconductors. *Chem. Asian J.* **2011**, *6*, 1688–1704. [[CrossRef](#)]
511. Naito, T.; Matsuo, S.; Inabe, T.; Toda, Y. Carrier dynamics in a series of organic magnetic superconductors. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2012**, *116*, 2588–2593. [[CrossRef](#)]
512. Akiba, H.; Shimada, K.; Tajima, N.; Kajita, K.; Nishio, Y. Paramagnetic metal-antiferromagnetic insulator transition in π -d system λ -BETS₂FeCl₄, BETS = bis(ethylenedithio)tetraselenafulvalene. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 984–995. [[CrossRef](#)]
513. Uji, S.; Kodama, K.; Sugii, K.; Terashima, T.; Takahide, Y.; Kurita, N.; Tsuchiya, S.; Kimata, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Zhou, B.; et al. Magnetic torque studies on FFLO phase in magnetic-field-induced superconductor λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2012**, *85*, 174530. [[CrossRef](#)]
514. Uji, S.; Kodama, K.; Sugii, K.; Terashima, T.; Yamaguchi, T.; Kurita, N.; Tsuchiya, S.; Kimata, M.; Konoike, T.; Kobayashi, A.; et al. Orbital effect on FFLO phase and energy dissipation due to vortex dynamics in magnetic-field-induced superconductor λ -BETS₂FeCl₄. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2013**, *82*, 034715. [[CrossRef](#)]
515. Lyubovskaya, R.; Zhilyaeva, E.; Shilov, G.; Audouard, A.; Vignolles, D.; Canadell, E.; Pesotskii, S.; Lyubovskii, R. Dual-layered quasi-two-dimensional organic conductors with presumable incoherent electron transport. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2014**, 3820–3836. [[CrossRef](#)]
516. Kushch, N.D.; Buravov, L.I.; Kushch, P.P.; Shilov, G.V.; Yamochi, H.; Ishikawa, M.; Otsuka, A.; Shakin, A.A.; Maximova, O.V.; Volkova, O.S.; et al. Multifunctional compound combining conductivity and single-molecule magnetism in the same temperature range. *Inorg. Chem.* **2018**, *57*, 2386–2389. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
517. Fukuoka, S.; Fukuchi, S.; Akutsu, H.; Kawamoto, A.; Nakazawa, Y. Magnetic and electronic properties of π -d interacting molecular magnetic superconductor κ -(BETS)₂FeX₄ (X = Cl, Br) studied by angle-resolved heat capacity measurements. *Crystals* **2019**, *9*, 66. [[CrossRef](#)]
518. Ramazashvili, R.; Grigoriev, P.D.; Helm, T.; Kollmannsberger, F.; Kunz, M.; Biberacher, W.; Kampert, E.; Fujiwara, H.; Erb, A.; Wosnitza, J.; et al. Experimental evidence for Zeeman spin-orbit coupling in layered antiferromagnetic conductors. *Npj. Quantum Mater.* **2021**, *6*, 11. [[CrossRef](#)]
519. Naito, T.; Kakizaki, A.; Wakeshima, M.; Hinatsu, Y.; Inabe, T. Photochemical modification of magnetic properties in organic low-dimensional conductors. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2009**, *182*, 2733–2742. [[CrossRef](#)]
520. Naito, T. Development of control method of conduction and magnetism in molecular crystals. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **2017**, *90*, 89–136. [[CrossRef](#)]
521. Coniglio, W.A.; Winter, L.E.; Cho, K.; Agosta, C.C.; Fravel, B.; Montgomery, L.K. Superconducting phase diagram and FFLO signature in λ -BETS₂GaCl₄ from rf penetration depth measurements. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *83*, 224507. [[CrossRef](#)]

522. Agosta, C.C.; Jin, J.; Coniglio, W.A.; Smith, B.E.; Cho, K.; Stroe, I.; Martin, C.; Tozer, S.W.; Murphy, T.P.; Palm, E.C.; et al. Experimental and semiempirical method to determine the Pauli-limiting field in quasi-two-dimensional superconductors as applied to κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂: Strong evidence of a FFLO state. *Phys. Rev. B* **2012**, *85*, 214514. [CrossRef]
523. Koutroulakis, G.; Kühne, H.; Schlueter, J.A.; Wosnitzer, J.; Brown, S.E. Microscopic study of the Fulde-Ferrell-Larkin-Ovchinnikov state in an all-organic superconductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2016**, *116*, 067003. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
524. Uji, S.; Iida, Y.; Sugiura, S.; Isono, T.; Sugii, K.; Kikugawa, N.; Terashima, T.; Yasuzuka, S.; Akutsu, H.; Nakazawa, Y.; et al. Ferrell-Larkin-Ovchinnikov superconductivity in the layered organic superconductor β'' -(BEDT-TTF)₄[(H₃O)Ga(C₂O₄)₃]C₆H₅NO₂. *Phys. Rev. B* **2018**, *97*, 144505. [CrossRef]
525. Akutsu, H.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakasuji, S.; Turner, S.S. A novel BEDT-TTF-based purely organic magnetic conductor, α -(BEDT-TTF)₂(TEMPO-N(CH₃)COCH₂SO₃)₂·3H₂O. *Solid State Commun.* **2006**, *140*, 256–260. [CrossRef]
526. Akutsu, H.; Ohnishi, R.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakasuji, S.; Turner, S.S. Novel bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene-based organic conductor with 1,1'-ferrocenedisulfonate. *Inorg. Chem.* **2007**, *46*, 8472–8474. [CrossRef]
527. Akutsu, H.; Yamashita, S.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakasuji, S.; Hosokoshi, Y.; Turner, S.S. A purely organic paramagnetic metal, κ - β'' -(BEDT-TTF)₂(PO-CONHC₂H₄SO₃), where PO = 2,2,5,5-tetramethyl-3-pyrrolin-1-oxyl free radical. *Chem. Mater.* **2011**, *23*, 762–764. [CrossRef]
528. Akutsu, H.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakasuji, S. New BEDT-TTF-based organic conductor including an organic anion derived from the TEMPO radical, α -(BEDT-TTF)₃(TEMPO-NHCOCH₂SO₃)₂·6H₂O. *Chem. Lett.* **2003**, *32*, 1118–1119. [CrossRef]
529. Blanchard, P.; Boubekour, K.; Sallé, M.; Duguay, G.; Jubault, M.; Gorgues, A.; Martin, J.D.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Jérôme, D.; et al. A construction principle of the κ -phase based on the efficient (O-H)_{donor}···O_{anion} structural functionality: The examples of κ -(EDT-TTF(CH₂OH))₂X (X = ClO₄⁻ and ReO₄⁻). *Adv. Mater.* **1992**, *4*, 579–581. [CrossRef]
530. Pénicaud, A.; Boubekour, K.; Batail, P.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Jérôme, D. Hydrogen-bond tuning of macroscopic transport properties from the neutral molecular component site along the series of metallic organic-inorganic solvates (BEDT-TTF)₄Re₆Se₅Cl₉[guest], [guest = DMF, THF, dioxane]. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1993**, *115*, 4101–4112. [CrossRef]
531. Imakubo, T.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R. Synthesis and crystal structure of the molecular metal based on iodine-bonded π -donor, (IEDT)[Pd(dmit)₂]. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 1097–1098. [CrossRef]
532. Imakubo, T.; Sawa, H.; Kato, R. Novel molecular conductors, (DIETS)₄M(CN)₄ (M = Ni, Pd, Pt): Highly reticulated donor···anion contacts by -I···NC-interaction. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1995**, 1667–1668. [CrossRef]
533. Naito, T.; Kobayashi, N.; Inabe, T. Synthesis of new Ni-complexes with a chalcogen donor ligand and cyano groups. *Chem. Lett.* **1998**, *27*, 723–724. [CrossRef]
534. Yamamoto, H.M.; Yamaura, J.-I.; Kato, R. Multicomponent molecular conductors with supramolecular assembly: Iodine-containing neutral molecules as building blocks. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1998**, *120*, 5905–5913. [CrossRef]
535. Heuzé, K.; Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P. Directing the structures and collective electronic properties of organic conductors: The interplay of π -overlap interactions and hydrogen bonds. *Chem. Eur. J.* **1999**, *5*, 2971–2976. [CrossRef]
536. Dautel, O.J.; Fourmigué, M. Fluorinated tetrathiafulvalenes with preserved electron-donor properties and segregated fluorine bilayer structures based on F···F nonbonded interactions. *J. Org. Chem.* **2000**, *65*, 6479–6486. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
537. Domercq, B.; Devic, T.; Fourmigué, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Canadell, E. Hal···Hal interactions in a series of three isostructural salts of halogenated tetrathiafulvalenes. Contribution of the halogen atoms to the HOMO-HOMO overlap interactions. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 1570–1575. [CrossRef]
538. Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P. Activation of hydrogen- and halogen-bonding interactions in tetrathiafulvalene-based crystalline molecular conductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5379–5418. [CrossRef]
539. Imakubo, T.; Shirahata, T.; Hervé, K.; Ouahab, L. Supramolecular organic conductors based on diiodo-TTFs and spherical halide ion X⁻ (X = Cl, Br). *J. Mater. Chem.* **2006**, *16*, 162–173. [CrossRef]
540. Imakubo, T.; Shirahata, T.; Kibune, M.; Yoshino, H. Hybrid organic/inorganic supramolecular conductors D₂[Au(CN)₄] [D = diiodo(ethylenedichalcogeno)tetrachalcogenofulvalene], including a new ambient pressure superconductor. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2007**, 4727–4735. [CrossRef]
541. Réthoré, C.; Madalan, A.; Fourmigué, M.; Canadell, E.; Lopes, E.B.; Almeida, M.; Clérac, R.; Avarvari, N. O···S vs. N···S intramolecular nonbonded interactions in neutral and radical cation salts of TTF-oxazoline derivatives: Synthesis, theoretical investigations, crystalline structures, and physical properties. *New J. Chem.* **2007**, *31*, 1468–1483. [CrossRef]
542. Fourmigué, M. Halogen bonding in conducting or magnetic molecular materials. In *Structure and Bonding*; Metrangolo, P., Resnati, G., Eds.; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2008; Volume 126, pp. 181–207. [CrossRef]
543. Fourmigué, M. Halogen bonding: Recent advances. *Curr. Opin. Solid State Mater. Sci.* **2009**, *13*, 36–45. [CrossRef]
544. Liefbrig, J.; Jeannin, O.; Frackowiak, A.; Olejniczak, I.; Świetlik, R.; Dahaoui, S.; Aubert, E.; Espinosa, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Fourmigué, M. Charge-assisted halogen bonding: Donor-acceptor complexes with variable ionicity. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2013**, *19*, 14804–14813. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
545. Brezgunova, M.E.; Liefbrig, J.; Aubert, E.; Dahaoui, S.; Fertey, P.; Lebègue, S.; Ángyán, J.G.; Fourmigué, M.; Espinosa, E. Chalcogen bonding: Experimental and theoretical determinations from electron density analysis. Geometrical preferences driven by electrophilic-nucleophilic interactions. *Cryst. Growth Des.* **2013**, *13*, 3283–3289. [CrossRef]
546. Huynh, H.-T.; Jeannin, O.; Fourmigué, M. Organic selenocyanates as strong and directional chalcogen bond donors for crystal engineering. *Chem. Commun.* **2017**, *53*, 8467–8469. [CrossRef]

547. Coronado, E.; Galán Mascarós, J.R.; Giménez-López, M.C.; Almeida, M.; Waerenborgh, J.C. Spin crossover Fe^{II} complexes as templates for bimetallic oxalate-based 3D magnets. *Polyhedron* **2007**, *26*, 1838–1844. [[CrossRef](#)]
548. Zhang, G.; Jin, L.; Zhang, R.; Bai, Y.; Zhu, R.; Pang, H. Recent advances in the development of electronically and ionically conductive metal-organic frameworks. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2021**, *439*, 213915. [[CrossRef](#)]
549. Nohr, R.S.; Kuznesof, P.M.; Kenney, M.E.; Siebenmanu, P.G.; Wynne, K.J. Highly conducting linear stacked polymers: Iodine-doped fluoroaluminum and fluorogallium phthalocyanines. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1981**, *103*, 4371–4377. [[CrossRef](#)]
550. Metz, J.; Hanack, M. Synthesis, characterization, and conductivity of (μ-Cyano)(phthalocyaninato)cobalt(III). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1983**, *105*, 828–830. [[CrossRef](#)]
551. Dirk, C.W.; Inabe, T.; Schoch, K.F.; Marks, T.J. Cofacial assembly of partially oxidized metallomacrocycles as an approach to controlling lattice architecture in low-dimensional molecular solids. chemical and architectural properties of the “face-to-face” polymers [M(phthalocyaninato)0], where M = Si, Ge, and Sn. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1983**, *105*, 1539–1550. [[CrossRef](#)]
552. Hanack, M.; Deger, S.; Lange, A. Bisaxially coordinated macrocyclic transition metal complexes. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **1988**, *83*, 115–136. [[CrossRef](#)]
553. Andre, J.-J.; Holczer, K.; Petit, P.; Riou, M.-T.; Clarisse, C.; Even, R.; Fourmigue, M.; Simon, J. Electrical and magnetic properties of thin films and single crystals of bis(phthalocyaninato)lutetium. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1985**, *115*, 463–466. [[CrossRef](#)]
554. Kennedy, B.J.; Murray, K.S.; Zwack, P.R.; Homborg, H.; Kalz, W. Spin states in iron(III) phthalocyanines studied by Mössbauer, magnetic susceptibility, and ESR measurements. *Inorg. Chem.* **1986**, *25*, 2539–2545. [[CrossRef](#)]
555. Yakushi, K.; Sakuda, M.; Hamada, I.; Kuroda, H.; Kawamoto, A.; Tanaka, J.; Sugano, T.; Kinoshita, M. Preparation, structure and properties of metallic (phthalocyanato)nickel salts. *Synth. Met.* **1987**, *19*, 769–774. [[CrossRef](#)]
556. Ogawa, M.Y.; Martinsen, J.; Palmer, S.M.; Stanton, J.L.; Tanaka, J.; Greene, R.L.; Hoffman, B.M.; Ibers, J.A. Cu(pc)I: A molecular metal with a one-dimensional array of local moments embedded in a “Fermi Sea” of charge carriers. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **1987**, *109*, 1115–1121. [[CrossRef](#)]
557. Inabe, T.; Maruyama, Y. Multi-dimensional stacking structures in phthalocyanine-based electrical conductors, K[Co(phthalocyaninato)(CN)₂]₂·5CH₃CN and Co(phthalocyaninato)(CN)₂·2H₂O. *Bull. Chem. Soc. Jpn.* **1990**, *63*, 2273–2280. [[CrossRef](#)]
558. Hasegawa, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Akutagawa, T.; Nakamura, T. A highly conducting partially oxidized salt of axially substituted phthalocyanine. Structure and physical properties of TPP[Co(Pc)(CN)₂]₂ {TPP = tetraphenylphosphonium, [Co(Pc)(CN)₂] = dicyano(phthalocyaninato)cobalt(III)}. *J. Mater. Chem.* **1998**, *8*, 1567–1570. [[CrossRef](#)]
559. Matsuda, M.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H.; Otsuka, T.; Awaga, K.; Narymbetov, B.; Kobayashi, H. A one-dimensional macrocyclic π-ligand conductor carrying a magnetic center. Structure and electrical, optical and magnetic properties of TPP[Fe(Pc)(CN)₂]₂ {TPP = tetraphenylphosphonium and [Fe(Pc)(CN)₂] = dicyano(phthalocyaninato)iron(III)}. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2000**, *10*, 631–636. [[CrossRef](#)]
560. Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H.; Matsuda, M.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Giant negative magnetoresistance in quasi-one-dimensional conductor TPP[Fe(Pc)(CN)₂]₂: Interplay between local moments and one-dimensional conduction electrons. *Phys. Rev. B* **2000**, *62*, 5839–5842. [[CrossRef](#)]
561. Matsuda, M.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H. Structure and electrical and magnetic properties of (PTMA)_x[M(Pc)(CN)₂]_y(solvent) (PTMA = phenyltrimethylammonium and [M(Pc)(CN)₂] = dicyano(phthalocyaninato)M^{III} with M = Co and Fe). Partial oxidation by partial solvent occupation of the cationic site. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2493–2497. [[CrossRef](#)]
562. Tajima, H.; Hanasaki, N.; Matsuda, M.; Sakai, F.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Magnetoresistance study on TPP[M(Pc)(CN)₂]₂ (M = Fe, Co, Fe_{0.30}Co_{0.70}) salts. *J. Solid State Chem.* **2002**, *168*, 509–513. [[CrossRef](#)]
563. Hanasaki, N.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Contribution of degenerate molecular orbitals to molecular orbital angular momentum in molecular magnet Fe(Pc)(CN)₂. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2003**, *72*, 3226–3230. [[CrossRef](#)]
564. Inabe, T.; Tajima, H. Phthalocyanines—Versatile components of molecular conductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5503–5533. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
565. Matsuda, M.; Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Anisotropic giant magnetoresistance originating from the π-d interaction in a molecule. *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **2004**, *65*, 749–752. [[CrossRef](#)]
566. Hotta, C.; Ogata, M.; Fukuyama, H. Interaction of the ground state of quarter-filled one-dimensional strongly correlated electronic system with localized spins. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2005**, *95*, 216402. [[CrossRef](#)]
567. Hanasaki, N.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Ohmichi, E.; Osada, T.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Giant negative magnetoresistance reflecting molecular symmetry in dicyano(phthalocyaninato)iron compounds. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 033703. [[CrossRef](#)]
568. Hanasaki, N.; Masuda, K.; Kodama, K.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Yamazaki, J.; Takigawa, M.; Yamaura, J.; Ohmichi, E.; Osada, T.; et al. Charge disproportionation in highly one-dimensional molecular conductor TPP[Co(Pc)(CN)₂]₂. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 104713. [[CrossRef](#)]
569. Tajima, H.; Yoshida, G.; Matsuda, M.; Nara, K.; Kajita, K.; Nihsio, Y.; Hanasaki, N.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Magnetic torque and heat capacity measurements on TPP[Fe(Pc)(CN)₂]₂. *Phys. Rev. B Cond. Matter Mater. Phys.* **2008**, *78*, 064424. [[CrossRef](#)]
570. Yu, D.E.C.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Kikuchi, A.; Taketsugu, T.; Hanasaki, N.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Variable magnetotransport properties in the TPP[Fe(Pc)L₂]₂ system (TPP = tetraphenylphosphonium, Pc = phthalocyaninato, L = CN, Cl, and Br). *J. Mater. Chem.* **2009**, *19*, 718–723. [[CrossRef](#)]

571. Tajima, H.; Yoshida, G.; Matsuda, M.; Yamaura, J.-I.Y.; Hanasaki, N.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Magnetic torque and ac and dc magnetic susceptibility measurements on $\text{PTMA}_{0.5}[\text{Fe}(\text{Pc})(\text{CN})_2]\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$: Origin of spontaneous magnetization in $[\text{Fe}(\text{Pc})(\text{CN})_2]$ molecular conductors. *Phys. Rev. B Cond. Matter Mater. Phys.* **2009**, *80*, 024424. [[CrossRef](#)]
572. Kimata, M.; Takahide, Y.; Harada, A.; Satsukawa, H.; Hazama, K.; Terashima, T.; Uji, S.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Interplay between magnetism and conductivity in the one-dimensional organic conductor $\text{TPP}[\text{Fe}(\text{Pc})(\text{CN})_2]_2$. *Phys. Rev. B* **2009**, *80*, 085110. [[CrossRef](#)]
573. Ishikawa, M.; Yamashita, S.; Naito, T.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Hanasaki, N.; Akutagawa, T.; Nakamura, T.; Inabe, T. Non-linear transport phenomena in highly one-dimensional $\text{M}^{\text{III}}(\text{Pc})(\text{CN})_2$ chains with π -d interaction (M = Co and Fe and Pc = phthalocyaninato). *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2009**, *78*, 104709. [[CrossRef](#)]
574. Hotta, C. Interplay of strongly correlated electrons and localized Ising moments in one dimension. *Phys. Rev. B* **2010**, *81*, 245104. [[CrossRef](#)]
575. Otsuka, Y.; Seo, H.; Motome, Y. Charge ordering due to π -d coupling in one-dimensional system. *Phys. B Cond. Mat.* **2010**, *405*, S317–S320. [[CrossRef](#)]
576. Ishikawa, M.; Asari, T.; Matsuda, M.; Tajima, H.; Hanasaki, N.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Giant magnetoresistance response by the π -d interaction in an axially ligated phthalocyanine conductor with two-dimensional π - π stacking structure. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2010**, *20*, 4432–4438. [[CrossRef](#)]
577. Hanasaki, N.; Tateishi, T.; Tajima, H.; Kimata, M.; Tokunaga, M.; Matsuda, M.; Kanda, A.; Muralawa, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Metamagnetic transition and its related magnetocapacitance effect in phthalocyanine-molecular conductor exhibiting giant magnetoresistance. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2013**, *82*, 094713. [[CrossRef](#)]
578. Torizuka, K.; Tajima, H.; Inoue, M.; Hanasaki, N.; Matsuda, M.; Yu, D.E.C.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Magnetic torque experiments on $\text{TPP}[\text{Fe}(\text{Pc})\text{L}_2]_2$ (L = Br and Cl): Antiferromagnetic short range ordering of *d* electrons, antiferromagnetic ordering of π electrons, and the anisotropy energy. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2013**, *82*, 034719. [[CrossRef](#)]
579. Peierls, R.E. *Quantum Theory of Solids*; Clarendon Press: Oxford, UK, 1955; pp. 101–114.
580. Soos, Z.G.; Mazumdar, S. Neutral-ionic interface in organic charge-transfer salts. *Phys. Rev. B* **1978**, *18*, 1991–2003. [[CrossRef](#)]
581. Soos, Z.G.; Bondeson, S.R.; Mazumdar, S. Magnetic analog of mott transition. *Chem. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *65*, 331–334. [[CrossRef](#)]
582. Torrance, J.B.; Vazquez, J.E.; Mayerle, J.J.; Lee, V.Y. Discovery of a neutral-to-ionic phase transition in organic materials. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1981**, *46*, 253–257. [[CrossRef](#)]
583. Torrance, J.B.; Girlando, A.; Mayerle, J.J.; Crowley, J.I.; Lee, V.Y.; Batail, P.; LaPlaca, S.J. Anomalous nature of neutral-to-ionic phase transition in tetrathiafulvalene-chloranil. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1981**, *47*, 1747–1750. [[CrossRef](#)]
584. Mazumdar, S.; Soos, Z.G. Valence-bond analysis of extended Hubbard models: Charge-transfer excitations of molecular conductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **1981**, *23*, 2810–2823. [[CrossRef](#)]
585. Girlando, A.; Marzola, F.; Pecile, C.; Torrance, J.B. Vibrational spectroscopy of mixed stack organic semiconductors: Neutral and ionic phases of tetrathiafulvalene-chloranil (TTF-CA) charge transfer complex. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1983**, *79*, 1075–1085. [[CrossRef](#)]
586. Mazumdar, S.; Dixit, S.N. Coulomb effects on one-dimensional Peierls instability: The Peierls-Hubbard model. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1983**, *51*, 292–295. [[CrossRef](#)]
587. Mazumdar, S.; Bloch, A.N. Systematic trends in short-range coulomb effects among nearly one-dimensional organic conductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1983**, *50*, 207–211. [[CrossRef](#)]
588. Mazumdar, S.; Dixit, S.N.; Bloch, A.N. Correlation effects on charge-density waves in narrow-band one-dimensional conductors. *Phys. Rev. B* **1984**, *30*, 4842–4845. [[CrossRef](#)]
589. Dixit, S.N.; Mazumdar, S. Electron-electron interaction effects on Peierls dimerization in a half-filled band. *Phys. Rev. B* **1984**, *29*, 1824–1839. [[CrossRef](#)]
590. Painelli, A.; Girlando, A. Electron-molecular vibration (e-mv) coupling in charge-transfer compounds and its consequences on the optical spectra: A theoretical framework. *J. Chem. Phys.* **1985**, *84*, 5655–5671. [[CrossRef](#)]
591. Mazumdar, S.; Dixit, S.N. Unified theory of segregated-stack organic charge-transfer solids: Magnetic properties. *Phys. Rev. B* **1986**, *34*, 3683–3699. [[CrossRef](#)]
592. Ung, K.C.; Mazumdar, S.; Toussaint, D. Metal-insulator and insulator-insulator transitions in the quarter-filled band organic conductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1994**, *73*, 2603–2606. [[CrossRef](#)]
593. Mazumdar, S.; Ramasesha, S.; Clay, R.T.; Campbell, D.K. Theory of coexisting charge- and spin-density waves in $(\text{TMTTF})_2\text{Br}$, $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$ and α - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{MHg}(\text{SCN})_4$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1999**, *82*, 1522–1525. [[CrossRef](#)]
594. Girlando, A.; Masino, M.; Visentini, G.; della Valle, R.G.; Brillante, A.; Venuti, E. Lattice dynamics and electron-phonon coupling in the β - $(\text{BEDT-TTF})_2\text{I}_3$ organic superconductor. *Phys. Rev. B* **2000**, *62*, 14476–14486. [[CrossRef](#)]
595. Moser, J.; Cooper, J.R.; Jérôme, D.; Alavi, B.; Brown, S.E.; Bechgaard, K. Hall effect in the normal phase of the organic superconductor $(\text{TMTSF})_2\text{PF}_6$. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2000**, *84*, 2674–2677. [[CrossRef](#)]
596. Chow, D.S.; Zamborszky, F.; Alavi, B.; Tantillo, D.J.; Baur, A.; Merlic, C.A.; Brown, S.E. Charge ordering in the TMTTF family of molecular conductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2000**, *85*, 1698–1701. [[CrossRef](#)]
597. Girlando, A.; Masino, M.; Brillante, A.; Della Valle, R.G.; Venuti, E. BEDT-TTF organic superconductors: The role of phonons. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *66*, 100507. [[CrossRef](#)]
598. Zamborszky, F.; Yu, W.; Raas, W.; Brown, S.E.; Alavi, B.; Merlic, C.A.; Baur, A. Competition and coexistence of bond and charge orders in $(\text{TMTTF})_2\text{AsF}_6$. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *66*, 081103. [[CrossRef](#)]

599. Lee, I.J.; Brown, S.E.; Clark, W.G.; Strouse, M.J.; Naughton, M.J.; Kang, W.; Chaikin, P.M. Triplet superconductivity in an organic superconductor probed by NMR Knight shift. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2002**, *88*, 017004. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
600. Clay, R.T.; Mazumdar, S.; Campbell, D.K. Pattern of charge ordering in quasi-one-dimensional organic charge-transfer solids. *Phys. Rev. B* **2003**, *67*, 115121. [[CrossRef](#)]
601. Dressel, M.; Drichko, N. Optical properties of two-dimensional organic conductors: Signatures of charge ordering and correlation effects. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5689–5715. [[CrossRef](#)]
602. Yu, W.; Zhang, F.; Zamborszky, F.; Alavi, B.; Baur, A.; Merlic, C.A.; Brown, S.E. Electron-lattice coupling and broken symmetries of the molecular salt (TMTTF)₂SbF₆. *Phys. Rev. B* **2004**, *70*, 121101. [[CrossRef](#)]
603. Yamamoto, T.; Yakushi, K.; Shimizu, Y.; Saito, G. Infrared and Raman study of the charge-ordered state of θ -(ET)₂Cu₂CN[N(CN)₂]₂. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2004**, *73*, 2326–2332. [[CrossRef](#)]
604. Yamamoto, T.; Uruichi, M.; Yamamoto, K.; Yakushi, K.; Kawamoto, A.; Taniguchi, H. Examination of the charge-sensitive vibrational modes in bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **2005**, *109*, 15226–15235. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
605. Bangura, A.F.; Coldea, A.I.; Singleton, J.; Ardavan, A.; Akutsu-Sato, A.; Akutsu, H.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P.; Yamamoto, T.; Yakushi, K. Robust superconducting state in the low-quasiparticle-density organic metals β'' -(BEDT-TTF)₄[(H₃O)M(C₂O₄)₃]Y: Superconductivity due to proximity to a charge-ordered state. *Phys. Rev. B* **2005**, *72*, 014543. [[CrossRef](#)]
606. Seo, H.; Merino, J.; Yoshioka, H.; Ogata, M. Theoretical aspects of charge ordering in molecular conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051009. [[CrossRef](#)]
607. Drichko, N.; Dressel, M.; Kuntscher, C.A.; Pashkin, A.; Greco, A.; Merino, J.; Schlueter, J. Electronic properties of correlated metals in the vicinity of a charge-order transition: Optical spectroscopy of α -(BEDT-TTF)₂MHg(SCN)₄ (M = NH₄, Rb, Tl). *Phys. Rev. B* **2006**, *74*, 235121. [[CrossRef](#)]
608. Merino, J.; Greco, A.; Drichko, N.; Dressel, M. Non-Fermi liquid behavior in nearly charge ordered layered metals. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2006**, *96*, 216402. [[CrossRef](#)]
609. Dressel, M. Ordering phenomena in quasi-one-dimensional organic conductors. *Naturwissenschaften* **2007**, *94*, 527–541. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
610. De Souza, M.; Foury-Leylekan, P.; Moradpour, A.; Pouget, J.-P.; Lang, M. Evidence for lattice effects at the charge-ordering transition in (TMTTF)₂X. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2008**, *101*, 216403. [[CrossRef](#)]
611. Yamamoto, T.; Yamamoto, H.M.; Kato, R.; Uruichi, M.; Yakushi, K.; Akutsu, H.; Sato-Akutsu, A.; Kawamoto, A.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P. Inhomogeneous site charges at the boundary between the insulating, superconducting, and metallic phases of β'' -type bis-ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalene molecular charge-transfer salts. *Phys. Rev. B* **2008**, *77*, 205120. [[CrossRef](#)]
612. Drichko, N.; Kaiser, S.; Sun, Y.; Clauss, C.; Dressel, M.; Mori, H.; Schlueter, J.; Zhyliaeva, E.I.; Turunova, S.A.; Lyubovskaya, R.N. Evidence for charge order in organic superconductors obtained by vibrational spectroscopy. *Phys. B Cond. Mat.* **2009**, *404*, 490–493. [[CrossRef](#)]
613. Sawa, H.; Kakiuchi, T. Study of the novel charge ordering state in molecular conducting using synchrotron radiation X-ray diffraction. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 117–134.
614. Girlando, A. Charge sensitive vibrations and electron-molecular vibration coupling in bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalene (BEDT-TTF). *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2011**, *115*, 19371–19378. [[CrossRef](#)]
615. Dayal, S.; Clay, R.T.; Li, H.; Mazumdar, S. Paired electron crystal: Order from frustration in the quarter-filled band. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *83*, 245106. [[CrossRef](#)]
616. Yoshimi, K.; Seo, H.; Ishibashi, S.; Brown, S.E. Tuning the magnetic dimensionality by charge ordering in the molecular TMTTF salts. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2012**, *108*, 096402. [[CrossRef](#)]
617. Sedlmeier, K.; Elsässer, S.; Neubauer, D.; Beyer, R.; Wu, D.; Ivek, T.; Tomić, S.; Schlueter, J.A.; Dressel, M. Absence of charge order in the dimerized κ -phase BEDT-TTF salts. *Phys. Rev. B* **2012**, *86*, 245103. [[CrossRef](#)]
618. Dressel, M.; Dumm, M.; Knoblauch, T.; Masino, M. Comprehensive optical investigations of charge order in organic chain compounds (TMTTF)₂X. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 528–578. [[CrossRef](#)]
619. Girlando, A.; Masino, M.; Schlueter, J.A.; Drichko, N.; Kaiser, S.; Dressel, M. Charge-order fluctuations and superconductivity in two-dimensional organic metals. *Phys. Rev. B* **2014**, *89*, 174503. [[CrossRef](#)]
620. Drichko, N.; Beyer, R.; Rose, E.; Dressel, M.; Schlueter, J.A.; Turunova, S.A.; Zhyliaeva, E.I.; Lyubovskaya, R.N. Metallic state and charge-order metal-insulator transition in the quasi-two-dimensional conductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Hg(SCN)₂Cl. *Phys. Rev. B* **2014**, *89*, 075133. [[CrossRef](#)]
621. Mazumdar, S.; Clay, R.T. The chemical physics of unconventional superconductivity. *Int. J. Quant. Chem.* **2014**, *114*, 1053–1059. [[CrossRef](#)]
622. Pustogow, A.; Peterseim, T.; Kolatschek, S.; Engel, L.; Dressel, M. Electronic correlations versus lattice interactions: Interplay of charge and anion orders in (TMTTF)₂X. *Phys. Rev. B* **2016**, *94*, 195125. [[CrossRef](#)]
623. Masino, M.; Castagnetti, N.; Girlando, A. Phenomenology of the neutral-ionic valence instability in mixed stack charge-transfer crystals. *Crystals* **2017**, *7*, 108. [[CrossRef](#)]
624. Mazumdar, S. Valence transition model of the pseudogap, charge order, and superconductivity in electron-doped and hole-doped copper oxides. *Phys. Rev. B* **2018**, *98*, 205153. [[CrossRef](#)]

625. Clay, R.T.; Mazumdar, S. From charge- and spin-ordering to superconductivity in the organic charge-transfer solids. *Phys. Rep.* **2019**, *788*, 1–89. [[CrossRef](#)]
626. Kurmoo, M.; Rosseinsky, M.J.; Day, P.; Auban, P.; Kang, W.; Jérôme, D.; Batail, P. Competition between localisation and superconductivity in (BEDT-TTF)₃Cl₂·2H₂O. *Synth. Met.* **1988**, *27*, A425–A431. [[CrossRef](#)]
627. Lang, M.; Toyota, N.; Sasaki, T.; Sato, H. Magnetic penetration depth of κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ strong evidence for conventional cooper pairing. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1992**, *69*, 1443–1446. [[CrossRef](#)]
628. Lang, M.; Steglich, F.; Toyota, N.; Sasaki, T. Fluctuation effects and mixed-state properties of the layered organic superconductors κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ and κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *Phys. Rev. B* **1994**, *49*, 15227–15234. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
629. Pintschovius, L.; Rietschel, H.; Sasaki, T.; Mori, H.; Tanaka, S.; Toyota, N.; Lang, M.; Steglich, F. Observation of superconductivity-induced phonon frequency changes in the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Eur. Phys. Lett.* **1997**, *37*, 627–632. [[CrossRef](#)]
630. Chow, D.S.; Wzietek, P.; Fogliatti, D.; Alavi, B.; Tantillo, D.J.; Merlic, C.A.; Brown, S.E. Singular behavior in the pressure-tuned competition between Spin-Peierls and antiferromagnetic ground states of (TMTTF)₂PF₆. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1998**, *81*, 3984–3987. [[CrossRef](#)]
631. Schmalian, J. Pairing due to spin fluctuations in layered organic superconductors. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1998**, *81*, 4232–4235. [[CrossRef](#)]
632. Kondo, H.; Moriya, T. Spin fluctuation-induced superconductivity in organic compounds. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1998**, *67*, 3695–3698. [[CrossRef](#)]
633. Kino, H.; Kontani, H. Phase diagram of superconductivity on the anisotropic triangular lattice hubbard model: An effective model of κ -(BEDT-TTF) salts. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1998**, *67*, 3691–3694. [[CrossRef](#)]
634. Müller, J.; Lang, M.; Steglich, F.; Schlueter, J.; Kini, A.; Geiser, U. Comparative thermal-expansion study of β'' -(ET)₂SF₅CH₂CF₂SO₃ and κ -(ET)₂Cu(NCS)₂: Uniaxial pressure coefficients of T_C and upper critical fields. *Phys. Rev. B* **2000**, *61*, 11739–11744. [[CrossRef](#)]
635. Merino, J.; McKenzie, R.H. Superconductivity mediated by charge fluctuations in layered molecular crystals. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2001**, *87*, 237002. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
636. Yanase, Y.; Jujo, T.; Nomura, T.; Ikeda, H.; Hotta, T.; Yamada, K. Theory of superconductivity in strongly correlated electron systems. *Phys. Rep.* **2003**, *387*, 1–149. [[CrossRef](#)]
637. Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Kawamoto, A. NMR studies on two-dimensional molecular conductors and superconductors: Mott transition in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂X. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5635–5653. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
638. Lee, I.J.; Brown, S.E.; Yu, W.; Naughton, M.J.; Chaikin, P.M. Coexistence of superconductivity and antiferromagnetism probed by simultaneous nuclear magnetic resonance and electrical transport in (TMTSF)₂PF₆ system. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2005**, *94*, 197001. [[CrossRef](#)]
639. Kuroki, K. Pairing symmetry competition in organic superconductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051013. [[CrossRef](#)]
640. Nam, M.-S.; Ardavan, A.; Blundell, S.J.; Schlueter, J.A. Fluctuating superconductivity in organic molecular metals close to the Mott transition. *Nature* **2007**, *449*, 584–587. [[CrossRef](#)]
641. Gantmakher, V.F.; Dolgoplov, V.T. Superconductor-insulator quantum phase transition. *Phys. Uspekhi* **2010**, *53*, 1–49. [[CrossRef](#)]
642. Dressel, M. Quantum criticality in organic conductors? Fermi liquid versus non-Fermi-liquid behavior. *J. Phys. Cond. Mat.* **2011**, *23*, 293201. [[CrossRef](#)]
643. Müller, J. Fluctuation spectroscopy: A new approach for studying low-dimensional molecular metals. *ChemPhysChem* **2011**, *12*, 1222–1245. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
644. Wright, J.A.; Green, E.; Kuhns, P.; Reyes, A.; Brooks, J.; Schlueter, J.; Kato, R.; Yamamoto, H.; Kobayashi, M.; Brown, S.E. Zeeman-driven phase transition within the superconducting state of κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2011**, *107*, 087002. [[CrossRef](#)]
645. Agosta, C.C. Inhomogeneous superconductivity in organic and related superconductors. *Crystals* **2018**, *8*, 285. [[CrossRef](#)]
646. Pustogow, A.; Saito, Y.; Rohwer, A.; Schlueter, J.A.; Dressel, M. Coexistence of charge order and superconductivity in β'' -(BEDT-TTF)₂SF₅CH₂CF₂SO₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2019**, *99*, 140509. [[CrossRef](#)]
647. Tomić, S.; Jérôme, D. A hidden low-temperature phase in the organic conductor (TMTSF)₂ReO₄. *J. Phys. Condens. Matter.* **1989**, *1*, 4451–4456. [[CrossRef](#)]
648. Kagawa, F.; Oike, H. Quenching of charge and spin degrees of freedom in condensed matter. *Adv. Mater.* **2017**, *29*, 1601979. [[CrossRef](#)]
649. Mori, H.; Tanaka, S.; Mori, T. Systematic study of the electronic state in θ -type BEDT-TTF organic conductors by changing the electronic correlation. *Phys. Rev. B* **1998**, *57*, 12023–12029. [[CrossRef](#)]
650. Yamada, J.-I.; Akutsu, H.; Nishikawa, H.; Kikuchi, K. New trends in the synthesis of π -electron donors for molecular conductors and superconductors. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5057–5083. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
651. Yamada, J.-I. New approach to the achievement of organic superconductivity. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2004**, *14*, 2951–2953. [[CrossRef](#)]
652. Faltermeier, D.; Barz, J.; Dumm, M.; Dressel, M.; Drichko, N.; Petrov, B.; Semkin, V.; Vlasova, R.; Mézière, C.; Batail, P. Bandwidth-controlled Mott transition in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br_xCl_{1-x}: Optical studies of localized charge excitations. *Phys. Rev. B* **2007**, *76*, 165113. [[CrossRef](#)]
653. Dumm, M.; Faltermeier, D.; Drichko, N.; Dressel, M.; Mézière, C.; Batail, P. Bandwidth-controlled Mott transition in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br_xCl_{1-x}: Optical studies of correlated carriers. *Phys. Rev. B* **2009**, *79*, 195106. [[CrossRef](#)]

654. Kaiser, S.; Dressel, M.; Sun, Y.; Greco, A.; Schlueter, J.A.; Gard, G.L.; Drichko, N. Bandwidth tuning triggers interplay of charge order and superconductivity in two-dimensional organic materials. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2010**, *105*, 206402. [[CrossRef](#)]
655. Yamada, J.-I.; Akutsu, H. Chemical modifications of BDH-TTP [2,5-bis(1,3-dithiolan-2-ylidene)-1,3,4,6-tetrathiapentalene]: Control of electron correlation. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 812–844. [[CrossRef](#)]
656. Chamberlin, R.V.; Naughton, M.J.; Yan, X.; Chiang, L.Y.; Hsu, S.-Y.; Chaikin, P.M. Extreme quantum limit in a quasi-two-dimensional organic conductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1988**, *60*, 1189–1192. [[CrossRef](#)]
657. Cooper, J.R.; Kang, W.; Auban, P.; Montambaux, G.; Jérôme, D.; Bechgaard, K. Quantized Hall effect and a new field-induced phase transition in the organic superconductor (TMTSF)₂PF₆. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1989**, *63*, 1984–1987. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
658. Kang, W.; Montambaux, G.; Cooper, J.R.; Jérôme, D.; Batail, P.; Lenoir, C. Observation of giant magnetoresistance oscillations in the high-*T*_C phase of the two-dimensional organic conductor β-(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1989**, *62*, 2559–2562. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
659. Kushch, N.D.; Buravov, L.I.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Laukhin, V.N.; Pesotskii, S.I.; Shibaeva, R.P.; Rozenberg, L.P.; Yagubskii, E.B.; Zvarikina, A.V. Resistance and magnetoresistance anomaly in a new stable organic metal (ET)₂TlHg(SCN)₄. *Synth. Met.* **1992**, *46*, 271–276. [[CrossRef](#)]
660. Dupuis, N.; Montambaux, G.; Sá de Melo, C.A.R. Quasi-one-dimensional superconductors in strong magnetic field. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1993**, *70*, 2613–2616. [[CrossRef](#)]
661. Kovalev, A.E.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Shibaeva, R.P.; Rozenberg, L.P.; Schegolev, I.F.; Kushch, N.D. Angular magnetoresistance oscillations in the organic conductor α-(ET)₂KHg(SCN)₄ above and below the phase transition. *Solid State Commun.* **1994**, *89*, 575–578. [[CrossRef](#)]
662. Dupuis, N.; Montambaux, G. Superconductivity of quasi-one-dimensional conductors in a high magnetic field. *Phys. Rev. B* **1994**, *49*, 8993–9008. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
663. Kartsovnik, M.V.; Logvenov, G.Y.; Ishiguro, T.; Biberacher, W.; Anzai, H.; Kushch, N.D. Direct Observation of the magnetic-breakdown induced quantum interference in the quasi-two-dimensional organic metal κ-(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **1996**, *77*, 2530–2533. [[CrossRef](#)]
664. Kartsovnik, M.V.; Laukhin, V.N. Magnetotransport in quasi-two-dimensional organic conductors based on BEDT-TTF and its derivatives. *J. Phys. I France* **1996**, *6*, 1753–1786. [[CrossRef](#)]
665. Herlach, F.; Agosta, C.C.; Bogaerts, R.; Boon, W.; Deckers, I.; de Keyser, A.; Harrison, N.; Lagutin, A.; Li, L.; Trappeniers, L.; et al. Experimental techniques for pulsed magnetic fields. *Phys. B Cond. Mat.* **1996**, *216*, 161–165. [[CrossRef](#)]
666. Hill, S. Semiclassical description of cyclotron resonance in quasi-two-dimensional organic conductors: Theory and experiment. *Phys. Rev. B* **1997**, *55*, 4931–4940. [[CrossRef](#)]
667. Kartsovnik, M.V.; Biberacher, W.; Steep, E.; Christ, P.; Andres, K.; Jansen, A.G.M.; Müller, H. High-field studies of the *H-T* phase diagram of α-(BEDT-TTF)₂KHg(SCN)₄. *Synth. Met.* **1997**, *86*, 1933–1936. [[CrossRef](#)]
668. Chaikin, P.M.; Chashechkina, E.I.; Lee, I.J.; Naughton, M.J. Field-induced electronic phase transitions in high magnetic fields. *J. Phys. Condens. Matter* **1998**, *10*, 11301–11314. [[CrossRef](#)]
669. Weiss, H.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Biberacher, W.; Steep, E.; Balthes, E.; Jansen, A.G.M.; Andres, K.; Kushch, N.D. Magnetotransport studies of the Fermi surface in the organic superconductor κ-(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *Phys. Rev. B* **1999**, *59*, 12370–12378. [[CrossRef](#)]
670. Singleton, J. Studies of quasi-two-dimensional organic conductors based on BEDT-TTF using high magnetic fields. *Rep. Prog. Phys.* **2000**, *63*, 1111–1207. [[CrossRef](#)]
671. Christ, P.; Biberacher, W.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Steep, E.; Balthes, E.; Weiss, H.; Müller, H. Magnetic field-temperature phase diagram of the organic conductor α-(BEDT-TTF)₂KHg(SCN)₄. *JETP Lett.* **2000**, *71*, 303–306. [[CrossRef](#)]
672. Mola, M.; Hill, S.; Goy, P.; Gross, M. Instrumentation for millimeter-wave magnetoelectrodynamical investigations of low-dimensional conductors and superconductors. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **2000**, *71*, 186–200. [[CrossRef](#)]
673. Andres, D.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Biberacher, W.; Weiss, H.; Balthes, E.; Müller, H.; Kushch, N. Orbital effect of a magnetic field on the low-temperature state in the organic metal α-(BEDT-TTF)₂KHg(SCN)₄. *Phys. Rev. B* **2001**, *64*, 161104. [[CrossRef](#)]
674. Kartsovnik, M.V.; Grigoriev, P.D.; Biberacher, W.; Kushch, N.D.; Wyder, P. Slow Oscillations of magnetoresistance in quasi-two-dimensional metals. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2002**, *89*, 126802. [[CrossRef](#)]
675. Andres, D.; Kartsovnik, M.V.; Grigoriev, P.D.; Biberacher, W.; Müller, H. Orbital quantization in the high-magnetic-field state of a charge-density-wave system. *Phys. Rev. B* **2003**, *68*, 201101(R). [[CrossRef](#)]
676. Maki, K.; Dóra, B.; Kartsovnik, M.; Virosztek, A.; Korin-Hamzić, B.; Basletić, M. Unconventional charge-density wave in the organic conductor α-(BEDT-TTF)₂KHg(SCN)₄. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2003**, *90*, 256402. [[CrossRef](#)]
677. Graf, D.; Choi, E.S.; Brooks, J.S.; Matos, M.; Henriques, R.T.; Almeida, M. High magnetic field induced charge density wave state in a quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2004**, *93*, 076406. [[CrossRef](#)]
678. Graf, D.; Brooks, J.S.; Choi, E.S.; Uji, S.; Dias, J.C.; Almeida, M.; Matos, M. Suppression of a charge-density-wave ground state in high magnetic fields: Spin and orbital mechanisms. *Phys. Rev. B* **2004**, *69*, 125113. [[CrossRef](#)]
679. Kartsovnik, M.V. High magnetic fields: A tool for studying electronic properties of layered organic metals. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5737–5781. [[CrossRef](#)]
680. Takahashi, S.; Hill, S. Rotating cavity for high-field angle-dependent microwave spectroscopy of low-dimensional conductors and magnets. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **2005**, *76*, 023114. [[CrossRef](#)]

681. Cho, K.; Smith, B.E.; Coniglio, W.A.; Winter, L.E.; Agosta, C.C.; Schlueter, J.A. Upper critical field in the organic superconductor β'' -(ET)₂SF₅CH₂CF₂SO₃: Possibility of Fulde-Ferrell-Larkin-Ovchinnikov state. *Phys. Rev. B* **2009**, *79*, 220507(R). [[CrossRef](#)]
682. Agosta, C.C.; Fortune, N.A.; Hannahs, S.T.; Gu, S.; Liang, L.; Park, J.-H.; Schlueter, J.A. Calorimetric Measurements of magnetic-field-induced inhomogeneous superconductivity above the paramagnetic limit. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2017**, *118*, 267001. [[CrossRef](#)]
683. Koshihara, S.; Tokura, Y.; Mitani, T.; Saito, G.; Koda, T. Photoinduced valence instability in the organic molecular compound tetrathiafulvalene-*p*-chloranil (TTF-CA). *Phys. Rev. B* **1990**, *42*, 6853–6856. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
684. Koshihara, S.-Y.; Takahashi, Y.; Sakai, H.; Tokura, Y.; Luty, T. Photoinduced cooperative charge transfer in low-dimensional organic crystals. *J. Phys. Chem. B* **1999**, *103*, 2592–2600. [[CrossRef](#)]
685. Chollet, M.; Guerin, L.; Uchida, N.; Fukaya, S.; Shimoda, H.; Ishikawa, T.; Matsuda, K.; Hasegawa, T.; Ota, A.; Yamochi, H.; et al. Gigantic photoresponse in 1/4-filled-band organic salt (EDO-TTF)₂PF₆. *Science* **2005**, *307*, 86–89. [[CrossRef](#)]
686. Tajima, N.; Fujisawa, J.-I.; Nakay, N.; Ishihara, T.; Kato, R.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. Photo-induced insulator-metal transition in an organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, *74*, 511–514. [[CrossRef](#)]
687. Tajima, N.; Sugawara, S.; Tamura, M.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. Electronic phases in an organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃: Ultra narrow gap semiconductor, superconductor, metal, and charge-ordered insulator. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051010. [[CrossRef](#)]
688. Iwai, S.; Okamoto, H. Ultrafast phase control in one-dimensional correlated electron systems. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 011007. [[CrossRef](#)]
689. Okamoto, H.; Matsuzaki, H.; Wakabayashi, T.; Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, T. Photoinduced metallic state mediated by spin-charge separation in a one-dimensional organic mott insulator. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2007**, *98*, 037401. [[CrossRef](#)]
690. Iwai, S.; Yamamoto, K.; Kashiwazaki, A.; Hiramatsu, F.; Nakaya, H.; Kawakami, Y.; Yakushi, K.; Okamoto, H.; Mori, H.; Nishio, Y. Photoinduced melting of a stripe-type charge-order and metallic domain formation in a layered BEDT-TTF-based organic salt. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2007**, *98*, 097402. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
691. Iimori, T.; Ohta, N.; Naito, T. Molecular-based light-activated thyristor. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2007**, *90*, 262103. [[CrossRef](#)]
692. Iimori, T.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. Photoinduced phase transition in the organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ at temperatures near the metal-insulator phase transition. *Chem. Lett.* **2007**, *36*, 536–537. [[CrossRef](#)]
693. Iimori, T.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. A memory effect controlled by a pulsed voltage in photoinduced conductivity switching in an organic charge-transfer salt. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2007**, *129*, 3486–3487. [[CrossRef](#)]
694. Onda, K.; Ogihara, S.; Yonemitsu, K.; Maeshima, N.; Ishikawa, T.; Okimoto, Y.; Shao, X.; Nakano, Y.; Yamochi, H.; Saito, G.; et al. Photoinduced change in the charge order pattern in the quarter-filled organic conductor (EDO-TTF)₂PF₆ with a strong electron-phonon interaction. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2008**, *101*, 067403. [[CrossRef](#)]
695. Yonemitsu, K.; Nasu, K. Theory of photoinduced phase transitions in itinerant electron systems. *Phys. Rep.* **2008**, *465*, 1–60. [[CrossRef](#)]
696. Iwai, S.; Nakaya, H.; Kawakami, Y. Ultrafast photo-induced insulator to metal transition in layered BEDT-TTF based salts. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 37–58.
697. Okamoto, H. Ultrafast photoinduced phase transitions in one-dimensional organic correlated electron systems. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 37–58.
698. Tajima, N.; Fujisawa, J.-I.; Kato, R. Photoswitching between charge-ordered insulator and metal phases in an organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 155–165.
699. Iimori, T.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. Synergy effects of photoirradiation and applied voltage on electrical conductivity of α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 167–184.
700. Yonemitsu, K. Theory of photoinduced phase transitions in quasi-one-dimensional organic conductors. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 305–320.
701. Iimori, T.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. Unprecedented optoelectronic function in organic conductor: Memory effect of photoswitching controlled by voltage pulse width. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2009**, *113*, 4654–4661. [[CrossRef](#)]
702. Iimori, T.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. Time-resolved measurement of the photoinduced change in the electrical conductivity of the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2010**, *114*, 9070–9075. [[CrossRef](#)]
703. Iimori, T.; Sabeth, F.; Naito, T.; Ohta, N. Time-resolved photoresponse measurements of the electrical conductivity of the quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductor β -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ using a nanosecond laser pulse. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2011**, *115*, 23998–24003. [[CrossRef](#)]
704. Toda, Y.; Mertelj, T.; Naito, T.; Mihailovic, D. Femtosecond carrier relaxation dynamics and photoinduced phase separation in κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]X (X = Br, Cl). *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2011**, *107*, 227002. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
705. Yonemitsu, K. Theory of photoinduced phase transitions in molecular conductors: Interplay between correlated electrons, lattice phonons and molecular vibrations. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 56–77. [[CrossRef](#)]
706. Iwai, S. Photoinduced phase transitions in α -, θ -, and κ -type ET salts: Ultrafast melting of the electronic ordering. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 590–617. [[CrossRef](#)]

707. Kakinuma, T.; Kojima, H.; Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T. Giant phototransistor response in dithienyltetrathiafulvalene derivatives. *J. Mater. Chem. C* **2013**, *1*, 2900–2905. [[CrossRef](#)]
708. Ishikawa, T.; Hayes, S.A.; Keskin, S.; Corthey, G.; Hada, M.; Pichugin, K.; Marx, A.; Hirscht, J.; Shionuma, K.; Onda, K.; et al. Direct observation of collective modes coupled to molecular orbital-driven charge transfer. *Science* **2015**, *350*, 1501–1505. [[CrossRef](#)]
709. Morimoto, T.; Miyamoto, T.; Okamoto, H. Ultrafast electron and molecular dynamics in photoinduced and electric-field-induced neutral-ionic transitions. *Crystals* **2017**, *7*, 132. [[CrossRef](#)]
710. Smit, B.; Hüwe, F.; Payne, N.; Olaoye, O.; Bauer, I.; Pflaum, J.; Schwoerer, M.; Schwoerer, H. Ultrafast pathways of the photoinduced insulator-metal transition in a low-dimensional organic conductor. *Adv. Mater.* **2019**, *31*, 1900652. [[CrossRef](#)]
711. Bai, C.; Dai, C.; Zhu, C.; Chen, Z.; Huang, G.; Wu, X.; Zhu, D. Scanning tunneling microscopy of silver containing salt of bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene. *J. Vac. Sci. Tech.* **1990**, *8*, 484–487. [[CrossRef](#)]
712. Wang, H.H.; Ferraro, J.R.; Williams, J.M.; Geiser, U.; Schlueter, J.A. Rapid Raman spectroscopic determination of the stoichiometry of microscopic quantities of BEDT-TTF-based organic conductors and superconductors. *J. Chem. Soc. Chem. Commun.* **1994**, 1893–1894. [[CrossRef](#)]
713. Shigekawa, H.; Miyake, K.; Miyauchi, A.; Ishida, M.; Oigawa, H.; Nannichi, Y.; Yoshizaki, R.; Mori, T. Surface superstructures of quasi-one-dimensional organic conductor β -(BEDT-TTF)₂PF₆ crystal studied by scanning tunneling microscopy. *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *52*, 16361–16364. [[CrossRef](#)]
714. Shigekawa, H.; Miyake, K.; Oigawa, H.; Nannichi, Y.; Mori, T.; Saito, Y. Molecular structure of a crystal phase coexisting with κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ studied by scanning tunneling microscopy. *Phys. Rev. B* **1995**, *50*, 15427–15430. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
715. Arai, T.; Ichimura, K.; Nomura, K.; Takasaki, S.; Yamada, J.; Nakatsuji, S.; Anzai, H. Tunneling spectroscopy on the organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂ using STM. *Phys. Rev. B* **2001**, *63*, 104518. [[CrossRef](#)]
716. Taylor, O.J.; Carrington, A.; Schlueter, J.A. Specific-heat measurements of the gap structure of the organic superconductors κ -(ET)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br and κ -(ET)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2007**, *99*, 057001. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
717. Claessen, R.; Schäfer, J.; Sing, M. Photoemission on quasi-one-dimensional solids: Peierls, Luttinger & Co. In *Very High Resolution Photoelectron Spectroscopy. Lecture Notes in Physics*; Hüfner, S., Ed.; Springer: Berlin/Heidelberg, Germany, 2007; Volume 715, pp. 115–146. [[CrossRef](#)]
718. Sasaki, T. Infrared imaging in the strongly correlated molecular conductors. In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 99–116.
719. Mori, E.; Usui, H.; Sakamoto, H.; Mizoguchi, K.; Naito, T. Charge distribution in the surface BEDT-TTF layer of α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ at room temperature with scanning tunneling microscopy. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2012**, *81*, 014707. [[CrossRef](#)]
720. Sakamoto, H.; Mori, E.; Arimoto, H.; Namai, K.; Tahara, H.; Naito, T.; Hiramatsu, T.; Yamochi, H.; Mizoguchi, K. Wavefunction Analysis of STM Image: Surface Reconstruction of Organic Charge Transfer Salts. In *Microscopy and Analysis*; Stanciu, S.G., Ed.; IntechOpen: London, UK, 2016; Chapter 14. [[CrossRef](#)]
721. Pustogow, A.; McLeod, A.S.; Saito, Y.; Basov, D.N.; Dressel, M. Internal strain tunes electronic correlations on the nanoscale. *Sci. Adv.* **2018**, *4*, eaau9123. [[CrossRef](#)]
722. Maesato, M.; Kaga, Y.; Kondo, R.; Kagoshima, S. Uniaxial strain method for soft crystals: Application to the control of the electronic properties of organic conductors. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **2000**, *71*, 176–181. [[CrossRef](#)]
723. Adachi, T.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Miyazaki, T. Electrical resistivity measurements on fragile organic single crystals in the diamond anvil cell. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **2001**, *72*, 2358–2360. [[CrossRef](#)]
724. Müller, J.; Lang, M.; Helfrich, R.; Steglich, F.; Sasaki, T. High-resolution ac-calorimetry studies of the quasi-two-dimensional organic superconductor κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu(NCS)₂. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *65*, 14509. [[CrossRef](#)]
725. Kagoshima, S.; Kondo, R. Control of electronic properties of molecular conductors by uniaxial strain. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5593–5608. [[CrossRef](#)]
726. Murata, K.; Kagoshima, S.; Yasuzuka, S.; Yoshino, H.; Kondo, R. High-pressure research in organic conductors. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051015. [[CrossRef](#)]
727. Boldyreva, E.V. High-pressure diffraction studies of molecular organic solids. A personal view. *Acta Cryst.* **2008**, *64*, 218–231. [[CrossRef](#)]
728. Iwase, F.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K. High-frequency nuclear quadrupole resonance apparatus for use in pressure cell. *Rev. Sci. Instrum.* **2012**, *83*, 064704. [[CrossRef](#)]
729. Cui, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Ishibashi, S.; Sasa, M.; Iwase, F.; Kato, R.; Kobayashi, A. A single-component molecular superconductor. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014**, *136*, 7619–7622. [[CrossRef](#)]
730. Shen, G.; Mao, H.K. High-pressure studies with x-rays using diamond anvil cells. *Rep. Prog. Phys.* **2017**, *80*, 016101. [[CrossRef](#)]
731. Nakazawa, Y.; Imajo, S.; Matsumura, Y.; Yamashita, S.; Akutsu, H. Thermodynamic picture of dimer-Mott organic superconductors revealed by heat capacity measurements with external and chemical pressure control. *Crystals* **2018**, *8*, 143. [[CrossRef](#)]
732. Mott, N.F. Metal-insulator transition. *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **1968**, *40*, 677–683. [[CrossRef](#)]
733. Kanoda, K. Recent progress in NMR studies on organic conductors. *Hyperfine Interact.* **1997**, *104*, 235–249. [[CrossRef](#)]
734. Sasaki, T.; Yoneyama, N.; Matsuyama, A.; Kobayashi, N. Magnetic and electronic phase diagram and superconductivity in the organic superconductors κ -(ET)₂X. *Phys. Rev. B* **2002**, *65*, 060505. [[CrossRef](#)]
735. Limelette, P.; Georges, A.; Jérôme, D.; Wzietek, P.; Metcalf, P.; Honig, J.M. Universality and critical behavior at the Mott transition. *Science* **2003**, *302*, 88–92. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

736. Limelette, P.; Wzietek, P.; Florens, S.; Georges, A.; Costi, T.A.; Pasquier, C.; Jérôme, D.; Mézière, C.; Batail, P. Mott transition and transport crossovers in the organic compound κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Cl. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2003**, *91*, 016401. [CrossRef]
737. Fournier, D.; Poirier, M.; Castonguay, M.; Truong, K.D. Mott transition, compressibility divergence, and the *P-T* phase diagram of layered organic superconductors: An ultrasonic investigation. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2003**, *90*, 127002. [CrossRef] [PubMed]
738. Heuzé, K.; Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P.; Couion, C.; Clérac, R.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Ravy, S.; Jérôme, D. A genuine quarter-filled band mott insulator, (EDT-TTF-CONMe₂)₂AsF₆: Where the chemistry and physics of weak intermolecular interactions act in unison. *Adv. Mat.* **2003**, *15*, 1251–1254. [CrossRef]
739. Kagawa, F.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K. Unconventional critical behaviour in a quasi-two-dimensional organic conductor. *Nature* **2005**, *436*, 534–537. [CrossRef]
740. Scheffler, M.; Dressel, M.; Jourdan, M.; Adrian, H. Extremely slow Drude relaxation of correlated electrons. *Nature* **2005**, *438*, 1135–1137. [CrossRef]
741. Sasaki, T.; Yoneyama, N.; Suzuki, A.; Kobayashi, N.; Ikemoto, Y.; Kimura, H. Real space imaging of the metal-insulator phase separation in the band width controlled organic Mott system κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, *74*, 2351–2360. [CrossRef]
742. Sasaki, T.; Yoneyama, N.; Suzuki, A.; Ito, I.; Kobayashi, N.; Ikemoto, Y.; Kimura, H.; Hanasaki, N.; Tajima, H. Electrical inhomogeneity at the Mott transition in the band width controlled κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Cu[N(CN)₂]Br. *J. Low Temp. Phys.* **2006**, *142*, 377–382. [CrossRef]
743. De Souza, M.; Brühl, A.; Strack, C.; Wolf, B.; Schweitzer, D.; Lang, M. Anomalous lattice response at the Mott transition in a quasi-2D organic conductor. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2007**, *99*, 037003. [CrossRef]
744. Merino, J.; Dumm, M.; Drichko, N.; Dressel, M.; McKenzie, R.H. Quasiparticles at the verge of localization near the mott metal-insulator transition in a two-dimensional material. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2008**, *100*, 086404. [CrossRef]
745. Zorina, L.; Simonov, S.; Mézière, C.; Canadell, E.; Suh, S.; Brown, S.E.; Foury-Leylekian, P.; Fertey, P.; Pouget, J.-P.; Batail, P. Charge ordering, symmetry and electronic structure issues and Wigner crystal structure of the quarter-filled band Mott insulators and high pressure metals δ -(EDT-TTF-CONMe₂)₂X, X = Br and AsF₆. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2009**, *19*, 6980–6994. [CrossRef]
746. Basov, D.N.; Averitt, R.D.; van Der Marel, D.; Dressel, M.; Haule, K. Electrodynamics of correlated electron materials. *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **2011**, *83*, 471–541. [CrossRef]
747. Wall, S.; Brida, D.; Clark, S.R.; Ehrke, H.P.; Jaksch, D.; Ardavan, A.; Bonora, S.; Uemura, H.; Takahashi, Y.; Hasegawa, T.; et al. Quantum interference between charge excitation paths in a solid-state Mott insulator. *Nat. Phys.* **2011**, *7*, 114–118. [CrossRef]
748. Sasaki, T. Mott-Anderson transition in molecular conductors: Influence of randomness on strongly correlated electrons in the κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂X system. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 374–392. [CrossRef]
749. Pinterić, M.; Lazić, P.; Pustogow, A.; Ivek, T.; Kuveždić, M.; Milat, O.; Gumhalter, B.; Basletić, M.; Čulo, M.; Korin-Hamzić, B.; et al. Anion effects on electronic structure and electrodynamic properties of the Mott insulator κ -(BEDT-TTF)₂Ag₂(CN)₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2016**, *94*, 161105. [CrossRef]
750. Mori, H.; Kamiya, M.; Haemori, M.; Suzuki, H.; Tanaka, S.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Moriyama, H. First systematic band-filling control in organic conductors. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 1251–1260. [CrossRef]
751. Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Niimi, H.; Asakura, K. Light-induced transformation of molecular materials into devices. *Adv. Mater.* **2004**, *16*, 1786–1790. [CrossRef]
752. Yamamoto, H.M.; Ito, H.; Shigeto, K.; Tsukagoshi, K.; Kato, R. Direct formation of micro/nanocrystalline 2,5-dimethyl-*N,N'*-dicyanoquinonediimine complexes on SiO₂/Si substrates and multiprobe measurement of conduction properties. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 700–701. [CrossRef]
753. Naito, T.; Sugawara, H.; Inabe, T.; Kitajima, Y.; Miyamoto, T.; Niimi, H.; Asakura, K. UV-vis-induced vitrification of a molecular crystal. *Adv. Func. Mater.* **2007**, *17*, 1663–1670. [CrossRef]
754. Naito, T.; Sugawara, H.; Inabe, T. Mechanism of spatially resolved photochemical control of resistivity of a molecular crystalline solid. *Nanotechnology* **2007**, *18*, 424008. [CrossRef]
755. Miyamoto, T.; Niimi, H.; Chun, W.-J.; Kitajima, Y.; Sugawara, H.; Inabe, T.; Naito, T.; Asakura, K. Chemical states of Ag in Ag(DMe-DCNQI)₂ photoproducts and a proposal for its photoinduced conductivity change mechanism. *Chem. Lett.* **2007**, *36*, 1008–1009. [CrossRef]
756. Miyamoto, T.; Kitajima, Y.; Sugawara, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T.; Asakura, K. Origin of photochemical modification of the resistivity of Ag(DMe-DCNQI)₂ studied by X-ray absorption fine structure. *J. Phys. Chem. C* **2009**, *113*, 20476–20480. [CrossRef]
757. Naito, T. Spatially resolved control of electrical resistivity in organic materials—Development of a new fabrication method of junction structures. In *Nanotechnology: Nanofabrication, Patterning, and Self Assembly*; Dixon, C.J., Curtines, O.W., Eds.; Nova Science Publishers: Hauppauge, NY, USA, 2010; Chapter 7; pp. 275–292.
758. Naito, T.; Kakizaki, A.; Inabe, T.; Sakai, R.; Nishibori, E.; Sawa, H. Growth of nanocrystals in a single crystal of different materials: A way of giving function to molecular crystals. *Cryst. Growth Design* **2011**, *11*, 501–506. [CrossRef]
759. Naito, T. Optical control of electrical properties in molecular crystals; states of matter beyond thermodynamic restrictions. *Chem. Lett.* **2018**, *47*, 1441–1452. [CrossRef]

760. Heuzé, K.; Mézière, C.; Fourmigué, M.; Batail, P.; Coulon, C.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Jérôme, D. An efficient, redox-enhanced pair of hydrogen-bond tweezers for chloride anion recognition, a key synthon in the construction of a novel type of organic metal based on the secondary amide-functionalized ethylenedithiotetrathiafulvalene, β'' -(EDT-TTF-CONHMe)₂[Cl·H₂O]. *Chem. Mater.* **2000**, *12*, 1898–1904. [[CrossRef](#)]
761. Hirose, T.; Imai, H.; Naito, T.; Inabe, T. Charge carrier doping in the Ni(dmit)₂ simple salts by hydrogen-bonding pyridinium cations (dmit = 1,3-dithiol-2thione-4,5-dithiolate). *J. Solid State Chem.* **2002**, *168*, 535–546. [[CrossRef](#)]
762. Akutagawa, T.; Hasegawa, T.; Nakamura, T.; Saito, G. Hydrogen-bonded supramolecular (2,2'-bi-1H-benzimidazole)(2-(2-1H-benzimidazolyl)-1H-benzimidazolium⁺)₂(Cl⁻) as an electron donor in a TCNQ complex. *CrystEngComm* **2003**, *5*, 54–57. [[CrossRef](#)]
763. Baudron, S.A.; Avarvari, N.; Batail, P.; Coulon, C.; Clérac, R.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P. Singular crystalline β' -layered topologies directed by ribbons of self-complementary amide··amide ring motifs in [EDT-TTF-(CONH₂)₂]₂X (X = HSO₄⁻, ClO₄⁻, ReO₄⁻, AsF₆⁻): Coupled activation of ribbon curvature, electron interactions, and magnetic susceptibility. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 11583–11590. [[CrossRef](#)]
764. Devic, T.; Avarvari, N.; Batail, P. A series of redox active, tetrathiafulvalene-based amidopyridines and bipyridines ligands: Syntheses, crystal structures, a radical cation salt and group 10 transition-metal complexes. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004**, *10*, 3697–3707. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
765. Baudron, S.A.; Avarvari, N.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Batail, P. Structural isomerism in crystals of redox-active secondary ortho-diamides: The role of competing intra- and intermolecular hydrogen bonds in directing crystalline topologies. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2004**, *10*, 4498–4511. [[CrossRef](#)]
766. Akutsu-Sato, A.; Akutsu, H.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P.; Probert, M.R.; Howard, J.A.K.; Akutagawa, T.; Takeda, S.; Nakamura, T.; Mori, T. The first proton-conducting metallic ion-radical salts. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2004**, *44*, 292–295. [[CrossRef](#)]
767. Akutagawa, T.; Takeda, S.; Hasegawa, T.; Nakamura, T. Proton transfer and a dielectric phase transition in the molecular conductor (HDABCO⁺)₂(TCNQ)₃. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 291–294. [[CrossRef](#)]
768. Réthoré, C.; Fourmigué, M.; Avarvari, N. Tetrathiafulvalene-hydroxyamides and -oxazolines: Hydrogen bonding, chirality, and a radical cation salt. *Tetrahedron* **2005**, *61*, 10935–10942. [[CrossRef](#)]
769. Baudron, S.A.; Batail, P.; Coulon, C.; Clérac, R.; Canadell, E.; Laukhin, V.; Melzi, R.; Wzietek, P.; Jérôme, D.; Auban-Senzier, P.; et al. (EDT-TTF-CONH₂)₆[Re₆Se₈(CN)₆], a metallic Kagome-type organic-inorganic hybrid compound: Electronic instability, molecular motion, and charge localization. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 11785–11797. [[CrossRef](#)]
770. Isono, T.; Kamo, H.; Ueda, A.; Takahashi, K.; Nakao, A.; Kumai, R.; Nakao, H.; Kobayashi, K.; Murakami, Y.; Mori, H. Hydrogen bond-promoted metallic state in a purely organic single-component conductor under pressure. *Nat. Commun.* **2013**, *4*, 1344. [[CrossRef](#)]
771. Ueda, A.; Yamada, S.; Isono, T.; Kamo, H.; Nakao, A.; Kumai, R.; Nakao, H.; Murakami, Y.; Yamamoto, K.; Nishio, Y.; et al. Hydrogen-bond-dynamics-based switching of conductivity and magnetism: A phase transition caused by deuterium and electron transfer in a hydrogen-bonded purely organic conductor crystal. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2014**, *136*, 12184–12192. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
772. Makhotkina, O.; Lieffrig, J.; Jeannin, O.; Fourmigué, M.; Aubert, E.; Espinosa, E. Cocrystal or salt: Solid state-controlled iodine shift in crystalline halogen-bonded systems. *Cryst. Growth Design* **2015**, *15*, 3464–3473. [[CrossRef](#)]
773. Horiuchi, S.; Tokura, Y. Organic ferroelectrics. *Nat. Mater.* **2008**, *7*, 357–366. [[CrossRef](#)]
774. Akutagawa, T.; Koshinaka, H.; Sato, D.; Takeda, S.; Noro, S.-I.; Takahashi, H.; Kumai, R.; Tokura, Y.; Nakamura, T. Ferroelectricity and polarity control in solid-state flip-flop supramolecular rotators. *Nat. Mater.* **2009**, *8*, 342–347. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
775. Kawamoto, T.; Mori, T.; Graf, D.; Brooks, J.S.; Takahide, Y.; Uji, S.; Shirahata, T.; Imakubo, T. Interlayer charge disproportionation in the layered organic superconductor κ_H -(DMEDO-TSeF)₂[Au(CN)₄](THF) with polar dielectric insulating layers. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2012**, *109*, 147005. [[CrossRef](#)]
776. Tomić, S.; Dressel, M. Ferroelectricity in molecular solids: A review of electrodynamic properties. *Rep. Prog. Phys.* **2015**, *78*, 096501. [[CrossRef](#)]
777. Harada, J.; Shimojo, T.; Oyamaguchi, H.; Hasegawa, H.; Takahashi, Y.; Satomi, K.; Suzuki, Y.; Kawamata, J.; Inabe, T. Directionally tunable and mechanically deformable ferroelectric crystals from rotating polar globular ionic molecules. *Nat. Chem.* **2016**, *8*, 946–952. [[CrossRef](#)]
778. Akutsu, H.; Ishihara, K.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakatsuji, S.; Turner, S.S.; Nakazawa, Y. A strongly polarized organic conductor. *CrystEngComm* **2016**, *18*, 8151–8154. [[CrossRef](#)]
779. Akutsu, H.; Ishihara, K.; Ito, S.; Nishiyama, F.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakatsuji, S.; Turner, S.S.; Nakazawa, Y. Anion polarity-induced self-doping in a purely organic paramagnetic conductor, α' - α' -(BEDT-TTF)₂(PO-CONH-m-C₆H₄SO₃)·H₂O where BEDT-TTF is bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene and PO is the radical 2,2,5,5-Tetramethyl-3-pyrrolin-1-oxyl. *Polyhedron* **2017**, *136*, 23–29. [[CrossRef](#)]
780. Huang, Y.; Wang, Z.; Chen, Z.; Zhang, Q. Organic cocrystals: Beyond electrical conductivities and field-effect transistors (FETs). *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2019**, *58*, 9696–9711. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
781. Harada, J.; Kawamura, Y.; Takahashi, Y.; Uemura, Y.; Hasegawa, T.; Taniguchi, H.; Maruyama, K. Plastic/ferroelectric crystals with easily switchable polarization: Low-voltage operation, unprecedentedly high pyroelectric performance, and large piezoelectric effect in polycrystalline forms. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2019**, *141*, 9349–9357. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
782. Lim, D.-W.; Kitagawa, H. Proton transport in metal-organic frameworks. *Chem. Rev.* **2020**, *120*, 8416–8467. [[CrossRef](#)]

783. Yoshimoto, R.; Yamashita, S.; Akutsu, H.; Nakazawa, Y.; Kusamoto, T.; Oshima, Y.; Nakano, T.; Yamamoto, H.M.; Kato, R. Electric dipole induced bulk ferromagnetism in dimer Mott molecular compounds. *Sci. Rep.* **2021**, *11*, 1332. [[CrossRef](#)]
784. Lunkenheimer, P.; Müller, J.; Krohns, S.; Schrettle, F.; Loidl, A.; Hartmann, B.; Rommel, R.; de Souza, M.; Hotta, C.; Schlueter, J.A.; et al. Multiferroicity in an organic charge-transfer salt that is suggestive of electric-dipole-driven magnetism. *Nat. Mater.* **2012**, *11*, 755–758. [[CrossRef](#)]
785. Rothaemel, B.; Forro, L.; Cooper, J.R.; Schilling, J.S.; Weger, M.; Bele, P.; Brunner, H.; Schweitzer, D.; Keller, H.J. Magnetic susceptibility of α and β phases of di[bis(ethylenedithio) tetrathiafulvalene] tri-iodide [(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃] under pressure. *Phys. Rev. B* **1986**, *34*, 704–712. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
786. Moldenhauer, J.; Horn, C.H.; Pokhodnia, K.I.; Schweitzer, D.; Heinen, I.; Keller, H.J. FT-IR absorption spectroscopy of BEDT-TTF radical salts: Charge transfer and donor-anion interaction. *Synth. Met.* **1993**, *60*, 31–38. [[CrossRef](#)]
787. Kino, H.; Fukuyama, H. On the phase transition of α -(ET)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **1995**, *64*, 1877–1880. [[CrossRef](#)]
788. Seo, H. Charge ordering in organic ET compounds. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2000**, *69*, 805–820. [[CrossRef](#)]
789. Takano, Y.; Hiraki, K.; Yamamoto, H.M.; Nakamura, T.; Takahashi, T. Charge disproportionation in the organic conductor, α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* **2001**, *62*, 393–395. [[CrossRef](#)]
790. Wojciechowski, R.; Yamamoto, K.; Yakushi, K.; Inokuchi, M.; Kawamoto, A. High-pressure Raman study of the charge ordering in α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2003**, *67*, 224105. [[CrossRef](#)]
791. Kakiuchi, T.; Wakabayashi, Y.; Sawa, H.; Takahashi, T.; Nakamura, T. Charge ordering in α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ by synchrotron X-ray diffraction. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2007**, *76*, 113702. [[CrossRef](#)]
792. Yamamoto, K.; Kowalska, A.A.; Yakushi, K. Direct observation of ferroelectric domains created by Wigner crystallization of electrons in α -[Bis(ethylenedithio) tetrathiafulvalene]₂I₃. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **2010**, *96*, 122901. [[CrossRef](#)]
793. Yue, Y.; Nakano, C.; Yamamoto, K.; Uruichi, M.; Wojciechowski, R.; Inokuchi, M.; Yakushi, K.; Kawamoto, A. Charge order-disorder phase transition in α' -[bis(ethylenedithio) tetrathiafulvalene]₂IBr₂ [α' -(BEDT-TTF)₂IBr₂]. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2009**, *78*, 044701. [[CrossRef](#)]
794. Yamamoto, K.; Yakushi, K. Second-harmonic generation study of ferroelectric organic conductors α -(BEDT-TTF)₂X (X = I₃ and I₂Br). In *Molecular Electronic and Related Materials—Control and Probe with Light*; Naito, T., Ed.; Transworld Research Network: Kerala, India, 2010; pp. 185–201.
795. Ivek, T.; Korin-Hamzić, B.; Milat, O.; Tomić, S.; Clauss, C.; Drihko, N.; Schweitzer, D.; Dressel, M. Electrodynamic response of the charge ordering phase: Dielectric and optical studies of α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *83*, 165128. [[CrossRef](#)]
796. Potember, R.S.; Poehler, T.O.; Cowan, D.O. Electrical switching and memory phenomena in Cu-TCNQ thin films. *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **1979**, *34*, 405–407. [[CrossRef](#)]
797. Bäessler, H. Charge transport in disordered organic photoconductors a Monte Carlo simulation study. *Phys. Stat. Sol.* **1993**, *175*, 15–56. [[CrossRef](#)]
798. Nishikawa, H.; Kojima, S.; Kodama, T.; Ikemoto, I.; Suzuki, S.; Kikuchi, K.; Fujitsuka, M.; Luo, H.; Araki, Y.; Ito, O. Photophysical study of new methanofullerene-TTF diads: An obvious intramolecular charge transfer in the ground states. *J. Phys. Chem. A* **2004**, *108*, 1881–1890. [[CrossRef](#)]
799. Mataga, N.; Chosrowjan, H.; Taniguchi, S. Ultrafast charge transfer in excited electronic states and investigations into fundamental problems of exciplex chemistry: Our early studies and recent developments. *J. Photochem. Photobio. C: Photochem. Rev.* **2005**, *6*, 37–79. [[CrossRef](#)]
800. Loosli, C.; Jia, C.; Liu, S.-X.; Haas, M.; Dias, M.; Levillain, E.; Neels, A.; Labat, G.; Hauser, A.; Decurtins, S. Synthesis and electrochemical and photophysical studies of tetrathiafulvalene-annulated phthalocyanines. *J. Org. Chem.* **2005**, *70*, 4988–4992. [[CrossRef](#)]
801. Shigehiro, T.; Yagi, S.; Maeda, T.; Nakazumi, H.; Fujiwara, H.; Sakurai, Y. Novel 10,13-disubstituted dipyrido[3,2-a:2',3'-c]phenazines and their platinum(II) complexes: Highly luminescent ICT-type fluorophores based on D–A–D structures. *Tetrahed. Lett.* **2005**, *55*, 5195–5198. [[CrossRef](#)]
802. Fujiwara, H.; Tsujimoto, K.; Sugishima, Y.; Takemoto, S.; Matsuzaka, H. New fluorene-substituted TTF derivatives as photofunctional materials. *Phys. B* **2010**, *405*, S12–S14. [[CrossRef](#)]
803. Fujiwara, H.; Yokota, S.; Hayashi, S.; Takemoto, S.; Matsuzaka, H. Development of photofunctional materials using TTF derivatives containing a 1,3-benzothiazole ring. *Phys. B* **2010**, *405*, S15–S18. [[CrossRef](#)]
804. Wenger, S.; Bouit, P.-A.; Chen, Q.; Teuscher, J.; di Censo, D.; Humphry-Baker, R.; Moser, J.-E.; Delgado, J.L.; Martín, N.; Zakeeruddin, S.M.; et al. Efficient electron transfer and sensitizer regeneration in stable π -extended tetrathiafulvalene-sensitized solar cells. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2010**, *132*, 5164–5169. [[CrossRef](#)]
805. Lemmetyinen, H.; Tkachenko, N.V.; Efimov, A.; Niemi, M. Photoinduced intra- and intermolecular electron transfer in solutions and in solid organized molecular assemblies. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2011**, *13*, 397–412. [[CrossRef](#)]
806. Furukawa, K.; Sugishima, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Nakamura, T. Photoinduced triplet states of photoconductive TTF derivatives including a fluorescent group. *Chem. Lett.* **2011**, *40*, 292–294. [[CrossRef](#)]
807. Naito, T.; Karasudani, T.; Mori, S.; Ohara, K.; Konishi, K.; Takano, T.; Takahashi, Y.; Inabe, T.; Nishihara, S.; Inoue, K. Molecular photoconductor with simultaneously photocontrollable localized spins. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 18656–18666. [[CrossRef](#)]
808. Naito, T.; Karasudani, T.; Ohara, K.; Takano, T.; Takahashi, Y.; Inabe, T.; Furukawa, K.; Nakamura, T. Simultaneous control of carriers and localized spins with light in organic materials. *Adv. Mater.* **2012**, *24*, 6153–6157. [[CrossRef](#)]

809. Brunetti, F.G.; López, J.L.; Atienza, C.; Martín, N. π -extended TTF: A versatile molecule for organic electronics. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2012**, *22*, 4188–4205. [[CrossRef](#)]
810. Maeda, T.; Mineta, S.; Fujiwara, H.; Nakao, H.; Yagi, S.; Nakazumi, H. Conformational effect of symmetrical squaraine dyes on the performance of dye-sensitized solar cells. *J. Mater. Chem. A* **2013**, *1*, 1303–1309. [[CrossRef](#)]
811. Tsujimoto, K.; Ogasawara, R.; Fujiwara, H. Photocurrent generation based on new tetrathiafulvalene-BODIPY dyads. *Tetrahedron Lett.* **2013**, *54*, 1251–1255. [[CrossRef](#)]
812. Takubo, N.; Tajima, N.; Yamamoto, H.M.; Cui, H.; Kato, R. Lattice distortion stabilizes the photoinduced metallic phase in the charge-ordered organic salts (BEDT-TTF)₃X₂ (X = ReO₄, ClO₄). *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2013**, *110*, 227401. [[CrossRef](#)]
813. Naito, T.; Karasudani, T.; Nagayama, N.; Ohara, K.; Konishi, K.; Mori, S.; Takano, T.; Takahashi, Y.; Inabe, T.; Kinose, S.; et al. Giant photoconductivity in NMQ[Ni(dmit)₂]. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2014**, 4000–4009. [[CrossRef](#)]
814. Noma, H.; Ohara, K.; Naito, T. [Cu(dmit)₂]²⁻ Building block for molecular conductors and magnets with photocontrollable spin distribution. *Chem. Lett.* **2014**, *43*, 1230–1232. [[CrossRef](#)]
815. Tsujimoto, K.; Ogasawara, R.; Kishi, Y.; Fujiwara, H. TTF-fluorene dyads and their M(CN)₂⁻ (M = Ag, Au) salts designed for photoresponsive conducting materials. *New J. Chem.* **2014**, *38*, 406–418. [[CrossRef](#)]
816. Tsujimoto, K.; Ogasawara, R.; Nakagawa, T.; Fujiwara, H. Photofunctional conductors based on TTF-BODIPY dyads bearing *p*-phenylene and *p*-phenylenevinylene spacers. *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2014**, *2014*, 3960–3972. [[CrossRef](#)]
817. Ng, T.-W.; Lo, M.-F.; Fung, M.-K.; Zhang, W.-J.; Lee, C.-S. Charge-transfer complexes and their role in exciplex emission and near-infrared photovoltaics. *Adv. Mater.* **2014**, *26*, 5569–5574. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
818. Nagayama, N.; Yamamoto, T.; Naito, T. Activation energy for photoconduction in molecular crystals. *Chem* **2015**, *2*, 74–80.
819. Mitrano, M.; Cantaluppi, A.; Nicoletti, D.; Kaiser, S.; Perucchi, A.; Lupi, S.; di Pietro, P.; Pontiroli, D.; Riccò, M.; Clark, S.R.; et al. Possible light-induced superconductivity in K₃C₆₀ at high temperature. *Nature* **2016**, *530*, 461–464. [[CrossRef](#)]
820. Noma, H.; Ohara, K.; Naito, T. Direct control of spin distribution and anisotropy in Cu-dithiolene complex anions by light. *Inorganics* **2016**, *4*, 7. [[CrossRef](#)]
821. Yamamoto, R.; Yamamoto, T.; Ohara, K.; Naito, T. Dye-sensitized molecular charge transfer complexes: Magnetic and conduction properties in the photoexcited states of Ni(dmit)₂ salts containing photosensitive dyes. *Magnetochemistry* **2017**, *3*, 20. [[CrossRef](#)]
822. Naito, T.; Yamamoto, T.; Yamamoto, R.; Zhang, M.Y.; Yamamoto, T. A possibly highly conducting state in an optically excited molecular crystal. *J. Mater. Chem. C* **2019**, *7*, 9175–9183. [[CrossRef](#)]
823. Naito, T.; Watanabe, N.; Sakamoto, Y.; Miyaji, Y.; Shirahata, T.; Misaki, Y.; Kitou, S.; Sawa, H. A molecular crystal with an unprecedentedly long-lived photoexcited state. *Dalton Trans.* **2019**, *48*, 12858–12866. [[CrossRef](#)]
824. Mogensen, J.; Michaels, H.; Roy, R.; Brøslø, L.; Kilde, M.D.; Freitag, M.; Nielsen, M.B. Indenofluorene-Extended tetrathiafulvalene scaffolds for dye-sensitized solar cells. *Eur. J. Org. Chem.* **2020**, *2020*, 6127–6134. [[CrossRef](#)]
825. Naito, T. Prototype material for new strategy of photon energy storage. *Inorganics* **2020**, *8*, 53. [[CrossRef](#)]
826. Tsujimoto, K.; Yamamoto, S.; Fujiwara, H. Synthesis and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalene-8-quinolinato zinc(II) and nickel(II) complexes. *Inorganics* **2021**, *9*, 11. [[CrossRef](#)]
827. Schultz, A.J.; Wang, H.H.; Soderholm, L.C.; Sifter, T.L.; Williams, J.M.; Bechgaard, K.; Whangbo, M.-H. Crystal structures of [Au(DDDT)₂]⁰ and [(*n*-Bu)₄N][Ni(DDDT)₂] and the ligandlike character of the isoelectronic radicals [Au(DDDT)₂]⁰ and [Ni(DDDT)₂]⁻. *Inorg. Chem.* **1987**, *26*, 3757–3761. [[CrossRef](#)]
828. Rindorf, G.; Thorup, N.; Bjørnholm, T.; Bechgaard, K. Structure of bis(benzene-1,2-dithiolato)gold(IV). *Acta Crystallogr. Sec. C* **1990**, *46*, 1437–1439. [[CrossRef](#)]
829. Schiødt, N.C.; Bjørnholm, T.; Bechgaard, K.; Neumeier, J.J.; Allgeier, C.; Jacobsen, C.S.; Thorup, N. Structural, electrical, magnetic, and optical properties of bis-benzene-1,2-dithiolate-Au(IV) crystals. *Phys. Rev. B* **1996**, *53*, 1773–1778. [[CrossRef](#)]
830. Belo, D.; Alves, H.; Lopes, E.B.; Duarte, M.T.; Gama, V.; Henriques, R.T.; Almeida, M.; Perez-Benitez, A.; Rovira, C.; Veciana, J. Gold complexes with dithiophene ligands: A metal based on a neutral molecule. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2001**, *7*, 511–519. [[CrossRef](#)]
831. Tanaka, H.; Okano, Y.; Kobayashi, H.; Suzuki, W.; Kobayashi, A. A three-dimensional synthetic metallic crystal composed of single-component molecules. *Science* **2001**, *291*, 285–287. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
832. Kobayashi, A.; Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H. Molecular design and development of single-component molecular metals. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2001**, *11*, 2078–2088. [[CrossRef](#)]
833. Dautel, O.J.; Fourmigué, M.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P. Fluorine segregation controls the solid-state organization and Electronic properties of Ni and Au dithiolene complexes: Stabilization of a conducting single-component gold dithiolene complex. *Adv. Funct. Mater.* **2002**, *12*, 693–698. [[CrossRef](#)]
834. Tanaka, H.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. A conducting crystal based on a single-component paramagnetic molecule, [Cu(dmdt)₂] (dmdt = dimethyltetrathiafulvalenedithiolate). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2002**, *124*, 10002–10003. [[CrossRef](#)]
835. Suzuki, W.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, A.; Fujishiro, Y.; Nishibori, E.; Takata, M.; Sakata, M.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Highly conducting crystals based on single-component gold complexes with extended-TTF dithiolate ligands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2003**, *125*, 1486. [[CrossRef](#)]
836. Kobayashi, A.; Sasa, M.; Suzuki, W.; Fujiwara, E.; Tanaka, H.; Tokumoto, M.; Okano, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Infrared electronic absorption in a single-component molecular metal. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 426–427. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
837. Kobayashi, A.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, H. Single-component molecular metals with extended-TTF dithiolate ligands. *Chem. Rev.* **2004**, *104*, 5243–5264. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

838. Tanaka, H.; Tokumoto, M.; Ishibashi, S.; Graf, D.; Choi, E.S.; Brooks, J.S.; Yasuzuka, S.; Okano, Y.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A. Observation of three-dimensional Fermi surface in a single-component molecular metal, $[\text{Ni}(\text{tmdt})_2]$. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 10518–10519. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
839. Lusak, R.; Uriel, S.; Vicent, C.; Clemente-Juan, J.M.; Coronado, E.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Braïda, B.; Canadell, E. Single-component magnetic conductors based on Mo_3S_7 trinuclear clusters with outer dithiolate ligands. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2004**, *126*, 12076–12083. [[CrossRef](#)]
840. Ishibashi, S.; Tanaka, H.; Kohyama, M.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H.; Terakura, K. Ab initio electronic structure calculation for single-component molecular conductor $\text{Au}(\text{tmdt})_2$ (tmdt = trimethylenetetrafulvalenedithiolate). *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2005**, *74*, 843–846. [[CrossRef](#)]
841. Sasa, M.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, A.; Ishibashi, S.; Terakura, K.; Okano, Y.; Fujiwara, H.; Kobayashi, H. Crystal structures and physical properties of single-component molecular conductors consisting of nickel and gold complexes with (trifluoromethyl)tetrathiafulvalenedithiolate ligands. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2005**, *15*, 155–163. [[CrossRef](#)]
842. Kobayashi, A.; Zhou, B.; Kobayashi, H. Development of metallic crystals composed of single-component molecules. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2005**, *15*, 3449–3451. [[CrossRef](#)]
843. Zhou, B.; Shimamura, M.; Fujiwara, E.; Kobayashi, A.; Higashi, T.; Nishibori, E.; Sakata, M.; Cui, H.B.; Takahashi, K.; Kobayashi, H. Magnetic transitions of single-component molecular metal $[\text{Au}(\text{tmdt})_2]$ and its alloy systems. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2006**, *128*, 3872–3873. [[CrossRef](#)]
844. Kobayashi, A.; Okano, Y.; Kobayashi, H. Molecular design and physical properties of single-component molecular metals. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2006**, *75*, 051002. [[CrossRef](#)]
845. Nunes, J.P.M.; Figueira, M.J.; Belo, D.; Santos, I.C.; Ribeiro, B.; Lopes, E.B.; Henriques, R.T.; Vidal-Gancedo, J.; Veciana, J.; Rovira, C.; et al. Transition metal bisdithiolene complexes based on extended ligands with fused terathiafulvalene and thiophene moieties: New single-component molecular metals. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2007**, *13*, 9841–9849. [[CrossRef](#)]
846. Lusak, R.; Triguero, S.; Polo, V.; Vicent, C.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Jeannin, O.; Fourmigué, M. Trinuclear Mo_3S_7 clusters coordinated to dithiolate or diselenolate ligands and their use in the preparation of magnetic single component molecular conductors. *Inorg. Chem.* **2008**, *47*, 9400–9409. [[CrossRef](#)]
847. Seo, H.; Ishibashi, S.; Okano, Y.; Kobayashi, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Fukuyama, H.; Terakura, K. Single-component molecular metals as multiband π - d systems. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2008**, *77*, 023714. [[CrossRef](#)]
848. Hara, Y.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Shimamura, M.; Zhou, B.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H. NMR evidence for antiferromagnetic transition in the single-component molecular conductor, $[\text{Au}(\text{tmdt})_2]$ at 110 K. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2008**, *77*, 053706. [[CrossRef](#)]
849. Tenn, N.; Bellec, N.; Jeannin, O.; Piekara-Sady, L.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Iniguez, J.; Canadell, E.; Lorcy, D. A single-component molecular metal based on a thiazole dithiolate gold complex. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2009**, *131*, 16961–16967. [[CrossRef](#)]
850. Zhou, B.; Kobayashi, A.; Okano, Y.; Nakashima, T.; Aoyagi, S.; Nishibori, E.; Sakata, M.; Tokumoto, M.; Kobayashi, H. Single-component molecular conductor $[\text{Pt}(\text{tmdt})_2]$ (tmdt = trimethylenetetrafulvalenedithiolate)—An advanced molecular metal exhibiting high metallicity. *Adv. Mat.* **2009**, *21*, 3596–3600. [[CrossRef](#)]
851. Mercuri, M.L.; Deplano, P.; Pilia, L.; Serpe, A.; Artizzu, F. Interactions modes and physical properties in transition metal chalcogenolene-based molecular materials. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2010**, *254*, 1419–1433. [[CrossRef](#)]
852. Garreau-de Bonneval, B.; Ching, K.I.M.-C.; Alary, F.; Bui, T.-T.; Valade, L. Neutral d^8 metals bis-dithiolene complexes: Synthesis, electronic properties and applications. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2010**, *254*, 1457–1467. [[CrossRef](#)]
853. Belo, D.; Almeida, M. Transition metal complexes based on thiophene-dithiolene ligands. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2010**, *254*, 1479–1492. [[CrossRef](#)]
854. Zhou, B.; Yajima, H.; Kobayashi, A.; Okano, Y.; Tanaka, H.; Kumashiro, T.; Nishibori, E.; Sawa, H.; Kobayashi, H. Single-component molecular conductor $[\text{Cu}(\text{tmdt})_2]$ containing an antiferromagnetic Heisenberg chain. *Inorg. Chem.* **2010**, *49*, 6740–6747. [[CrossRef](#)]
855. Perochon, R.; Davidson, P.; Rouzière, S.; Camerel, F.; Piekara-Sady, L.; Guizouarn, T.; Fourmigué, M. Probing magnetic interactions in columnar phases of a paramagnetic gold dithiolene complex. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2011**, *21*, 1416–1422. [[CrossRef](#)]
856. Takagi, R.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Zhou, B.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, H. NMR evidence for antiferromagnetic transition in the single-component molecular system $[\text{Cu}(\text{tmdt})_2]$. *Phys. Rev. B* **2012**, *85*, 184424. [[CrossRef](#)]
857. Zhou, B.; Idobata, Y.; Kobayashi, A.; Cui, H.; Kato, R.; Takagi, R.; Mitagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Kobayashi, H. Single-component molecular conductor $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmdt})_2]$ with three-dimensionally arranged magnetic moments exhibiting a coupled electric and magnetic transition. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 12724–12731. [[CrossRef](#)]
858. Yzambart, G.; Bellec, N.; Nasser, G.; Jeannin, O.; Roisnel, T.; Fourmigué, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Iniguez, J.; Canadell, E.; Lorcy, D. Anisotropic chemical pressure effects in single-component molecular metals based on radical dithiolene and diselenolene gold complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2012**, *134*, 17138–17148. [[CrossRef](#)]
859. Zhou, B.; Yajima, H.; Idobata, Y.; Kobayashi, A.; Kobayashi, T.; Nishibori, E.; Sawa, H.; Kobayashi, H. Single-component layered molecular conductor, $[\text{Au}(\text{ptdt})_2]$. *Chem. Lett.* **2012**, *41*, 154–156. [[CrossRef](#)]
860. Papavassiliou, G.C.; Anyfantis, G.C.; Mousdis, G.A. Neutral metal 1,2-dithiolenes: Preparations, properties and possible applications of unsymmetrical in comparison to the symmetrical. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 762–811. [[CrossRef](#)]

861. Filatre-Furcate, A.; Bellec, N.; Jeannin, O.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Fourmigué, M.; Vacher, A.; Lorcy, D. Radical or not radical: Compared structures of metal (M = Ni, Au) bis-dithiolene complexes with a thiazole backbone. *Inorg. Chem.* **2014**, *53*, 8681–8690. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
862. Le Gal, Y.; Roisnel, T.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Guizouarn, T.; Lorcy, D. Hydrogen-bonding interactions in a single-component molecular conductor: A hydroxyethyl-substituted radical gold dithiolene. *Inorg. Chem.* **2014**, *53*, 8755–8761. [[CrossRef](#)]
863. Higashino, T.; Jeannin, O.; Kawamoto, T.; Lorcy, D.; Mori, T.; Fourmigué, M. A single-component conductor based on a radical gold dithiolene complex with alkyl-substituted thiophene-2,3-dithiolene ligand. *Inorg. Chem.* **2015**, *54*, 9908–9913. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
864. Mebrouk, K.; Kaddour, W.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Pasquier, C.; Jeannin, O.; Camerel, F.; Fourmigué, M. Molecular alloys of neutral nickel/gold dithiolene complexes in single-component semiconductors. *Inorg. Chem.* **2015**, *54*, 7454–7460. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
865. Filatre-Furcate, A.; Bellec, N.; Jeannin, O.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Fourmigué, M.; Íñiguez, J.; Canadell, E.; Brière, B.; Lorcy, D. Single-component conductors: A sturdy electronic structure generated by bulky substituents. *Inorg. Chem.* **2016**, *55*, 6036–6046. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
866. Branza, D.G.; Pop, F.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Clérac, R.; Alemany, P.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Localization versus delocalization in chiral single component conductors of gold bis(dithiolene) complexes. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2016**, *138*, 6838–6851. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
867. Pop, F.; Avarvari, N. Chiral metal-dithiolene complexes. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2017**, *346*, 20–31. [[CrossRef](#)]
868. Filatre-Furcate, A.; Roisnel, T.; Fourmigué, M.; Jeannin, O.; Bellec, N.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Lorcy, D. Subtle steric differences impact the structural and conducting properties of radical gold bis(dithiolene) complexes. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2017**, *23*, 16004–16013. [[CrossRef](#)]
869. Kato, R.; Suzumura, Y. Novel Dirac electron in single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂] (dddt = 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dithiin-2,3-dithiolate). *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2017**, *86*, 064705. [[CrossRef](#)]
870. Kato, R.; Cui, H.-B.; Tsumuraya, T.; Miyazaki, T.; Suzumura, Y. Emergence of the Dirac electron system in a single-component molecular conductor under high pressure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2017**, *139*, 1770–1773. [[CrossRef](#)]
871. Suzumura, Y. Anisotropic conductivity of nodal line semimetal in single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂]. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2017**, *86*, 124710. [[CrossRef](#)]
872. Suzumura, Y.; Kato, R. Magnetic susceptibility of Dirac electrons in single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂] under pressure. *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* **2017**, *56*, 05FB02. [[CrossRef](#)]
873. Kobayashi, Y.; Terauchi, T.; Sumi, S.; Matsushita, Y. Carrier generation and electronic properties of a single-component pure organic metal. *Nat. Mater.* **2017**, *16*, 109–114. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
874. Le Gal, Y.; Roisnel, T.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Bellec, N.; Íñiguez, J.; Canadell, E.; Lorcy, D. Stable Metallic state of a neutral-radical single-component conductor at ambient pressure. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2018**, *140*, 6998–7004. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
875. Tsumuraya, T.; Kato, R.; Suzumura, Y. Effective hamiltonian of topological nodal line semimetal in single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂] from first-principles. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2018**, *87*, 113701. [[CrossRef](#)]
876. Suzumura, Y.; Cui, H.; Kato, R. Conductivity and resistivity of Dirac electrons in single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂]. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2018**, *87*, 084702. [[CrossRef](#)]
877. Silva, R.A.L.; Vieira, B.J.C.; Andrade, M.M.A.; Santos, I.C.; Rabaça, S.; Lopes, E.B.; Coutinho, J.T.; Pereira, L.C.J.; Almeida, M.; Belo, D. Gold and nickel extended thiophenic-TTF bisdithiolene complexes. *Molecules* **2018**, *23*, 424. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
878. Zhou, B.; Ishibashi, S.; Ishii, T.; Sekine, T.; Takehara, R.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Nishibori, E.; Kobayashi, A. Single-component molecular conductor [Pt(dmdt)₂]—A three-dimensional ambient-pressure molecular Dirac electron system. *Chem. Commun.* **2019**, *55*, 3327–3330. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
879. Hachem, H.; Bellec, N.; Fourmigué, M.; Lorcy, D. Hydrogen bonding interactions in single component molecular conductors based on metal (Ni, Au) bis(dithiolene) complexes. *Dalton Trans.* **2020**, *49*, 6056–6064. [[CrossRef](#)]
880. Suzumura, Y.; Kato, R.; Ogata, M. Electric transport of nodal line semimetals in single-component molecular conductors. *Crystals* **2020**, *10*, 862. [[CrossRef](#)]
881. Kato, R.; Cui, H.; Minamidate, T.; Yeung, H.H.-M.; Suzumura, Y. Electronic structure of a single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂] (dddt = 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dithiin-2,3-dithiolate) under high pressure. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2020**, *89*, 124706. [[CrossRef](#)]
882. Cui, H.; Yeung, H.H.-M.; Kawasugi, Y.; Minamidate, T.; Saunders, L.K.; Kato, R. High-pressure crystal structure and unusual magnetoresistance of a single-component molecular conductor [Pd(dddt)₂] (dddt = 5,6-dihydro-1,4-dithiin-2,3-dithiolate). *Crystals* **2021**, *11*, 534. [[CrossRef](#)]
883. Tajima, N.; Sugawara, S.; Tamura, M.; Kato, R.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. Transport properties of massless Dirac fermions in an organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ under pressure. *EPL* **2007**, *80*, 47002-p1-p5. [[CrossRef](#)]
884. Kobayashi, A.; Suzumura, Y.; Fukuyama, H. Hall effect and orbital diamagnetism in zerogap state of molecular conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2008**, *77*, 064718. [[CrossRef](#)]
885. Castro Neto, A.H.; Guinea, F.; Peres, N.M.R.; Novoselov, K.S.; Geim, A.K. The electronic properties of graphene. *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **2009**, *81*, 109–162. [[CrossRef](#)]
886. Montambaux, G.; Piéchon, F.; Fuchs, J.-N.; Goerbig, M.O. Merging of Dirac points in a two-dimensional crystal. *Phys. Rev. B* **2009**, *80*, 153412. [[CrossRef](#)]
887. Hirata, M.; Ishikawa, K.; Miyagawa, K.; Kanoda, K.; Tamura, M. ¹³C NMR study on the charge-disproportionated conducting state in the quasi-two-dimensional organic conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2011**, *84*, 125133. [[CrossRef](#)]

888. Hiraki, K.-I.; Harada, S.; Arai, K.; Takano, Y.; Takahashi, T.; Tajima, N.; Kato, R.; Naito, T. Local spin susceptibility of α -D₂I₃ (D = bis(ethylendithio)tetraselenafulvalene (BETS) and bis(ethylendithio) dithiadiselenafulvalene (BEDT-STF)) studied by ⁷⁷Se NMR. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2011**, *80*, 014715. [[CrossRef](#)]
889. Suzumura, Y.; Kobayashi, A. Berry curvature of the Dirac particle in α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2011**, *80*, 104701. [[CrossRef](#)]
890. Hosur, P.; Parameswaran, S.A.; Vishwanath, A. Charge transport in Weyl semimetals. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2012**, *108*, 046602. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
891. Tajima, N.; Kato, R.; Sugawara, S.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K. Interband effects of magnetic field on Hall conductivity in the multilayered massless Dirac fermion system α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2012**, *85*, 033401. [[CrossRef](#)]
892. Suzumura, Y.; Kobayashi, A. Theory of Dirac electrons in organic conductors. *Crystals* **2012**, *2*, 266–283. [[CrossRef](#)]
893. Bácsi, Á.; Virosztek, A. Low-frequency optical conductivity in graphene and in other scale-invariant two-band systems. *Phys. Rev. B* **2013**, *87*, 125425. [[CrossRef](#)]
894. Timusk, T.; Carbotte, J.P.; Homes, C.C.; Bosov, D.N.; Sharapov, S.G. Three-dimensional Dirac fermions in quasicrystals seen via optical conductivity. *Phys. Rev. B* **2013**, *87*, 235121. [[CrossRef](#)]
895. Monteverde, M.; Goerbig, M.O.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Navarin, F.; Henck, H.; Pasquier, C.R.; Mézière, C.; Batail, P. Coexistence of Dirac and massive carriers in α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ under hydrostatic pressure. *Phys. Rev. B* **2013**, *87*, 245110. [[CrossRef](#)]
896. Suzumura, Y.; Kobayashi, A. Effects of zero line and ferrimagnetic fluctuation on nuclear magnetic resonance for Dirac electrons in molecular conductor α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2013**, *82*, 054715. [[CrossRef](#)]
897. Kajita, K.; Nishio, Y.; Tajima, N.; Suzumura, Y.; Kobayashi, A. Molecular Dirac fermion systems—Theoretical and experimental approaches. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2014**, *83*, 072002. [[CrossRef](#)]
898. Wehling, T.O.; Black-Schaffer, A.M.; Balatsky, A.V. Dirac materials. *Adv. Phys.* **2014**, *63*, 1–76. [[CrossRef](#)]
899. Wang, J.; Deng, S.; Liu, Z.; Liu, Z. The rare two-dimensional materials with Dirac cones. *Natl. Sci. Rev.* **2015**, *2*, 22–39. [[CrossRef](#)]
900. Fuseya, Y.; Ogata, M.; Fukuyama, H. Transport properties and diamagnetism of Dirac electrons in bismuth. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2015**, *84*, 012001. [[CrossRef](#)]
901. Neubauer, D.; Carbotte, J.P.; Nateprov, A.A.; Löhle, A.; Dressel, M.; Pronin, A.V. Interband optical conductivity of the [001]-oriented Dirac semimetal Cd₃As₂. *Phys. Rev. B* **2016**, *93*, 121202(R). [[CrossRef](#)]
902. Miyagawa, K.; Sata, Y.; Taniguchi, T.; Hirata, M.; Liu, D.; Tamura, M.; Kanoda, K. Transition from a metal to a massless-Dirac-fermion phase in an organic conductor investigated by ¹³C NMR. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2016**, *85*, 073710. [[CrossRef](#)]
903. Matsuno, G.; Omori, Y.; Eguchi, T.; Kobayashi, A. Topological domain wall and valley Hall effect in charge ordered phase of molecular Dirac fermion system α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2016**, *85*, 094710. [[CrossRef](#)]
904. Hirata, M.; Ishikawa, K.; Miyagawa, K.; Tamura, M.; Berthier, C.; Basko, D.; Kobayashi, A.; Matsuno, G.; Kanoda, K. Observation of an anisotropic Dirac cone reshaping and ferrimagnetic spin polarization in an organic conductor. *Nat. Commun.* **2016**, *7*, 1–14. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
905. Liu, D.; Ishikawa, K.; Takehara, R.; Miyagawa, K.; Tamura, M.; Kanoda, K. Insulating nature of strongly correlated massless Dirac fermions in an organic crystal. *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **2016**, *116*, 226401. [[CrossRef](#)]
906. Beyer, R.; Dengl, A.; Peterseim, T.; Wackerow, S.; Ivek, T.; Pronin, A.V.; Schweitzer, D.; Dressel, M. Pressure-dependent optical investigations of α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃: Tuning charge order and narrow gap towards a Dirac semimetal. *Phys. Rev. B* **2016**, *93*, 195116. [[CrossRef](#)]
907. Zhang, C.; Jiao, Y.; Ma, F.; Bottle, S.; Zhao, M.; Chen, Z.; Du, A. Predicting a graphene-like WB₄ nanosheet with a double Dirac cone, an ultra-high Fermi velocity and significant gap opening by spin-orbit coupling. *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* **2017**, *19*, 5449–5453. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
908. Hirata, M.; Ishikawa, K.; Matsuno, G.; Kobayashi, A.; Miyagawa, K.; Tamura, M.; Berthier, C.; Kanoda, K. Anomalous spin correlations and excitonic instability of interacting 2D Weyl fermions. *Science* **2017**, *358*, 1403–1406. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
909. Suzumura, Y. Effect of long-range Coulomb interaction on NMR shift in massless Dirac electrons of organic conductor. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2018**, *87*, 024705. [[CrossRef](#)]
910. Tajima, N. Effects of carrier doping on the transport in the Dirac electron system α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃ under high pressure. *Crystals* **2018**, *8*, 126. [[CrossRef](#)]
911. Neubauer, D.; Yaresko, A.; Li, W.; Löhle, A.; Hübner, R.; Schilling, M.B.; Shekhar, C.; Felser, C.; Dressel, M.; Pronin, A.V. Optical conductivity of the Weyl semimetal NbP. *Phys. Rev. B* **2018**, *98*, 195203. [[CrossRef](#)]
912. Huang, C.; Li, Y.; Wang, N.; Xue, Y.; Zuo, Z.; Liu, H.; Li, Y. Progress in research into 2D graphdiyne-based materials. *Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *118*, 7744–7803. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
913. Molle, A.; Grazianetti, C.; Tao, L.; Taneja, D.; Alam, M.H.; Akinwande, D. Silicene, silicene derivatives, and their device applications. *Chem. Soc. Rev.* **2018**, *47*, 6370–6387. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
914. Zheng, H.; Hasan, M.Z. Quasiparticle interference on type-I and type-II Weyl semimetal surfaces: A review. *Adv. Phys. X* **2018**, *3*, 569–591. [[CrossRef](#)]
915. Osada, T. Topological properties of τ -type organic conductors with a checkerboard lattice. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2018**, *88*, 114707. [[CrossRef](#)]
916. Suzumura, Y.; Tsumuraya, T.; Kato, R.; Matsuura, H.; Ogata, M. Role of velocity field and principal axis of tilted Dirac cones in effective Hamiltonian of non-coplanar nodal loop. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2019**, *88*, 124704. [[CrossRef](#)]

917. Tani, T.; Tajima, N.; Kobayashi, A. Field-angle dependence of interlayer magnetoresistance in organic Dirac electron system α -(BEDT-TTF)₂I₃. *Crystals* **2019**, *9*, 212. [[CrossRef](#)]
918. Li, W.; Uykur, E.; Kuntscher, C.A.; Dressel, M. Optical signatures of energy gap in correlated Dirac fermions. *NPJ Quantum Mater.* **2019**, *4*, 19.
919. Mandal, I.; Saha, K. Thermopower in an anisotropic two-dimensional Weyl semimetal. *Phys. Rev. B* **2020**, *101*, 045101. [[CrossRef](#)]
920. Naito, T.; Doi, R.; Suzumura, Y. Exotic Dirac cones on the band structure of α -STF₂I₃ at ambient temperature and pressure. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2020**, *89*, 023701. [[CrossRef](#)]
921. Naito, T.; Doi, R. Band structure and physical properties of α -STF₂I₃: Dirac electrons in disordered conduction sheets. *Crystals* **2020**, *10*, 270. [[CrossRef](#)]
922. Kobara, R.; Igarashi, S.; Kawasugi, Y.; Doi, R.; Naito, T.; Tamura, M.; Kato, R.; Nishio, Y.; Kajita, K.; Tajima, N. Universal behavior of magnetoresistance in organic Dirac electron systems. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2020**, *89*, 113703. [[CrossRef](#)]
923. Ohki, D.; Yoshimi, K.; Kobayashi, A. Transport properties of the organic Dirac electron system α -(BEDT-TSeF)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2020**, *102*, 235116. [[CrossRef](#)]
924. Tsumuraya, T.; Suzumura, Y. First-principles study of the effective Hamiltonian for Dirac fermions with spin-orbit coupling in two-dimensional molecular conductor α -(BETS)₂I₃. *Eur. Phys. J. B* **2021**, *94*, 17. [[CrossRef](#)]
925. Kitou, S.; Tsumuraya, T.; Sawahata, H.; Ishii, F.; Hiraki, K.-I.; Nakamura, T.; Katayama, N.; Sawa, H. Ambient-pressure Dirac electron system in the quasi-two-dimensional molecular conductor α -(BETS)₂I₃. *Phys. Rev. B* **2021**, *103*, 035135. [[CrossRef](#)]
926. Martin, L.; Turner, S.S.; Day, P.; Guionneau, P.; Haward, J.A.K.; Hibbs, D.E.; Light, M.E.; Hoursthouse, M.B.; Uruichi, M.; Yakushi, K. Crystal chemistry and physical properties of superconducting and semiconducting charge transfer salts of the type (BEDT-TTF)₄[A^IM^{III}(C₂O₄)₃]-PhCN (A^I = H₃O, NH₄, K; M^{III} = Cr, Fe, Co, Al; BEDT-TTF = bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene). *Inorg. Chem.* **2001**, *40*, 1363–1371. [[CrossRef](#)]
927. Minguet, M.; Luneau, D.; Lhotel, E.; Villar, V.; Paulsen, C.; Amabilino, D.B.; Veciana, J. An enantiopure molecular ferromagnet. *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* **2002**, *41*, 586–589. [[CrossRef](#)]
928. Réthoré, C.; Fourmigué, M.; Avarvari, N. Tetrathiafulvalene based phosphino-oxazolines: A new family of redox active chiral ligands. *Chem. Commun.* **2004**, *4*, 1384–1385. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
929. Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Murcia-Martínez, A.; Canadell, E. A chiral molecular conductor: Synthesis, structure, and physical properties of [ET]₃[Sb₂(L-tart)₂]-CH₃CN (ET = bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene; L-tart = (2R,3R)-(+)-tartrate). *Inorg. Chem.* **2004**, *43*, 8072–8077. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
930. Coronado, E.; Galán-Mascarós, J.R.; Gómez-García, C.J.; Martínez-Ferrero, E.; Almeida, M.; Waerenborgh, J.C. Oxalate-based 3D chiral magnets: The series [Z^{II}(bpy)₃][ClO₄][M^{II}Fe^{III}(ox)₃] (Z^{II} = Fe, Ru; M^{II} = Mn, Fe; bpy = 2,2'-bipyridine; ox = oxalate dianion). *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2005**, 2064–2070. [[CrossRef](#)]
931. Réthoré, C.; Avarvari, N.; Canadell, E.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Fourmigué, M. Chiral molecular metals: Syntheses, structures, and properties of the AsF₆⁻ salts of racemic (±)-, (R)-, and (S)-tetrathiafulvalene-oxazoline derivatives. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2005**, *127*, 5748–5749. [[CrossRef](#)]
932. Martin, L.; Day, P.; Akutsu, H.; Yamada, J.-I.; Nakatsuji, S.; Clegg, W.; Harrington, R.W.; Horton, P.N.; Hursthouse, M.B.; McMillan, P.; et al. Metallic molecular crystals containing chiral or racemic guest molecules. *CrystEngComm* **2007**, *9*, 865–867. [[CrossRef](#)]
933. Avarvari, N.; Wallis, J.D. Strategies towards chiral molecular conductors. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2009**, *19*, 4061–4076. [[CrossRef](#)]
934. Yang, S.; Brooks, A.C.; Martin, L.; Day, P.; Li, H.; Horton, P.; Male, L.; Wallis, J.D. Novel enantiopure bis(pyrrolo)tetrathiafulvalene donors exhibiting chiral crystal packing arrangements. *CrystEngComm* **2009**, *11*, 993–996. [[CrossRef](#)]
935. Martin, L.; Day, P.; Nakatsuji, S.; Yamada, J.; Akutsu, H.; Horton, P. A molecular charge transfer salt of BEDT-TTF containing a single enantiomer of tris(oxalate)chromate(III) crystallised from a chiral solvent. *CrystEngComm* **2010**, *12*, 1369–1372. [[CrossRef](#)]
936. Martin, L.; Day, P.; Horton, P.; Nakatsuji, S.; Yamada, J.; Akutsu, H. Chiral conducting salts of BEDT-TTF containing a single enantiomer tris(oxalate)chromate(III) crystallised from a chiral solvent. *J. Mater. Chem.* **2010**, *20*, 2738–2742. [[CrossRef](#)]
937. Madalan, A.M.; Réthoré, C.; Fourmigué, M.; Canadell, E.; Lopes, E.B.; Almeida, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Avarvari, N. Order versus disorder in chiral tetrathiafulvalene-oxazoline radical-cation salts: Structural and theoretical investigations and physical properties. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2010**, *16*, 528–537. [[CrossRef](#)]
938. Yang, S.; Brooks, A.C.; Martin, L.; Day, P.; Pilkington, M.; Clegg, W.; Harrington, R.W.; Russo, L.; Wallis, J.D. New chiral organosulfur donors related to bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalene. *Tetrahedron* **2010**, *66*, 6977–6989. [[CrossRef](#)]
939. Awheda, I.; Krivickas, S.J.; Yang, S.; Martin, L.; Guziak, M.A.; Brooks, A.C.; Pelletier, F.; Le Kerneau, M.; Day, P.; Horton, P.N.; et al. Synthesis of new chiral organosulfur donors with hydrogen bonding functionality and their first charge transfer salts. *Tetrahedron* **2013**, *69*, 8738–8750. [[CrossRef](#)]
940. Biet, T.; Fihey, A.; Cauchy, T.; Vanthuyne, N.; Roussel, C.; Crassous, J.; Avarvari, N. Ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalene-helicenes: Electroactive helical precursors with switchable chiroptical properties. *Chem. Eur. J.* **2013**, *19*, 13160–13167. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
941. Pop, F.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Frackowiak, A.; Ptaszyński, K.; Olejniczak, I.; Wallis, J.D.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Chirality driven metallic versus semiconducting behavior in a complete series of radical cation salts based on dimethyl-ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalene (DM-EDT-TTF). *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* **2013**, *135*, 17176–17186. [[CrossRef](#)]
942. Pop, F.; Laroussi, S.; Cauchy, T.; Gomez-Garcia, C.J.; Wallis, J.D.; Avarvari, N. Tetramethyl-bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalene (TM-BEDT-TTF) revisited: Crystal structures, chiroptical properties, theoretical calculations, and a complete series of conducting radical cation salts. *Chirality* **2013**, *25*, 466–474. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]

943. Pop, F.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Canadell, E.; Rikken, G.L.J.A.; Avarvari, N. Electrical magnetochiral anisotropy in a bulk chiral molecular conductor. *Nat. Commun.* **2014**, *5*, 3757. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
944. Yang, S.; Pop, F.; Melan, C.; Brooks, A.C.; Martin, L.; Horton, P.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Rikken, G.L.J.A.; Avarvari, N.; Wallis, J.D. Charge transfer complexes and radical cation salts of chiral methylated organosulfur donors. *CrystEngComm* **2014**, *16*, 3906–3916. [[CrossRef](#)]
945. Martin, L.; Akutsu, H.; Horton, P.N.; Hursthouse, M.B. Chirality in charge-transfer salts of BEDT-TTF of tris(oxalato)chromate(III). *CrystEngComm* **2015**, *17*, 2783–2790. [[CrossRef](#)]
946. Martin, L.; Akutsu, H.; Horton, P.N.; Hursthouse, M.B.; Harrington, R.W.; Clegg, W. Chiral radical-cation salts of BEDT-TTF containing a single enantiomer of tris(oxalato)aluminate(III) and –chromate(III). *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* **2015**, *2015*, 1865–1870. [[CrossRef](#)]
947. Atzori, M.; Pop, F.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Clérac, R.; Canadell, E.; Mercuri, M.L.; Avarvari, N. Complete series of chiral paramagnetic molecular conductors based on tetramethyl-bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalene (TM-BEDT-TTF) and chloranilate-bridged heterobimetallic honeycomb layers. *Inorg. Chem.* **2015**, *54*, 3643–3653. [[CrossRef](#)]
948. Togawa, Y.; Kousaka, Y.; Inoue, K.; Kishine, J.-I. Symmetry, structure, and dynamics of monoaxial chiral magnets. *J. Phys. Soc. Jpn.* **2016**, *85*, 112001. [[CrossRef](#)]
949. Martin, L. Molecular conductors of BEDT-TTF with tris(oxalato)metallate anions. *Coord. Chem. Rev.* **2018**, *376*, 277–291. [[CrossRef](#)]
950. Pop, F.; Zigon, N.; Avarvari, N. Main-group-based electro- and photoactive chiral materials. *Chem. Rev.* **2019**, *119*, 8435–8478. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
951. Chen, T.; Tomita, T.; Minami, S.; Fu, M.; Koretsune, T.; Kitatani, M.; Muhammad, I.; Nishio-Hamane, D.; Ishii, R.; Ishii, F.; et al. Anomalous transport due to Weyl fermions in the chiral antiferromagnets Mn_3X , $X = Sn, Ge$. *Nat. Commun.* **2021**, *12*, 572. [[CrossRef](#)]
952. Pouget, J.-P.; Alemany, P.; Canadell, E. Donor-anion interactions in quarter-filled low-dimensional organic conductors. *Mater. Horiz.* **2018**, *5*, 590–640. [[CrossRef](#)]
953. Mroweh, N.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Vanthuyne, N.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Chiral EDT-TTF precursors with one stereogenic centre: Substituent size modulation of the conducting properties in the (R-EDT-TTF) $_2$ PF $_6$ (R = Me or Et) series. *J. Mater. Chem. C* **2019**, *7*, 12664–12673. [[CrossRef](#)]
954. Mroweh, N.; Pop, F.; Mézière, C.; Allain, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Vanthuyne, N.; Alemany, P.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Combining chirality and hydrogen bonding in methylated ethylenedithio-tetrathiafulvalene primary diamide precursors and radical cation salts. *Cryst. Growth Des.* **2020**, *20*, 2516–2526. [[CrossRef](#)]
955. Mroweh, N.; Mézière, C.; Pop, F.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Alemany, P.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. In search of chiral molecular superconductors: κ -[(S,S)-DM-BEDT-TTF] $_2$ ClO $_4$ Revisited. *Adv. Mater.* **2020**, *32*, 2002811. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
956. Mroweh, N.; Mézière, C.; Allain, M.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Conservation of structural arrangements and 3:1 stoichiometry in a series of crystalline conductors of TMTTF, TMTSE, BEDT-TTF, and chiral DM-EDT-TTF with the oxo-bis[pentafluorotantalate(v)] dianion. *Chem. Sci.* **2020**, *11*, 10078–10091. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
957. Mroweh, N.; Auban-Senzier, P.; Vanthuyne, N.; Lopes, E.B.; Almeida, M.; Canadell, E.; Avarvari, N. Chiral conducting Me-EDT-TTF and Et-EDT-TTF-based radical cation salts with the perchlorate anion. *Crystals* **2020**, *10*, 1069. [[CrossRef](#)]
958. Short, J.I.; Blundell, T.J.; Krivickas, S.J.; Yang, S.; Wallis, J.D.; Akutsu, H.; Nakazawa, Y.; Martin, L. Chiral molecular conductor with an insulator-metal transition close to room temperature. *Chem. Commun.* **2020**, *56*, 9497–9500. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]
959. Blundell, T.J.; Brannan, M.; Nishimoto, H.; Kadoya, T.; Yamada, J.-I.; Akutsu, H.; Nakazawa, Y.; Martin, L. Chiral metal down to 4.2 K—A BDH-TTP radical-cation salt with spiroboronate anion B(2-chloromandellate) $_2^-$. *Chem. Commun.* **2021**, *57*, 5406–5409. [[CrossRef](#)] [[PubMed](#)]